

PROCEEDING OF THE SECOND SESSION OF THE FOURTH MIZORAM  
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY FROM 17TH MARCH, 1999.

2ND SITTING ON 17TH MARCH, 1999.

QUESTIONS

1. Questions entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

2. The Speaker to inform the House to whom leave of absence from the sitting of the House is granted.

PANEL OF CHAIRMAN

3. The Speaker to announce names of Panel of Chairman.

PRESENTATION OF REPORT

4. The Speaker to report to the House the time table as chalked out by the Business Advisory Committee for the current Session.

DISCUSSION ON GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS

5. Discussion on Motion of Thanks on Governor's Address  
( to be concluded)

S P E A K E R : Kan Lal kan Pathian, hei hi kan dil ber che, kan ram kan hnam min hruai an nang chauh kan thlang che, chhung lam leh pawn lam hmelma indo na thleng mahse hneh zel turin min pui la ro min rel sak ang che, Kan Member Pu K.Sangthuama leh Pu K.T. Rokhaw-a te harsatna avangin an lo kal theih loh thu an rawn hriat tir a, Tin, vawiin atan Pu Lawmzuala pawh a hritlan avangin a lo kal thei lo a ni.

Tin, Panel of Chairman atan heng mite hi kan ruat a, Er. K.Thangzuala, Pu P.B. Rosanga Pu H.Rammawi Pu C.Thanghluna.

Aw le, tunah kan Business ah kan kal nghal ang a, Question kan la ang a, Pu R.Lalzirliana tunah i lo ko ang.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, Parliamentary Affairs Minister chhan atan ka zawhna (a)-na M.L.A. pension hi tuhpun tumna a awm em ? (b) A awm anih chuan engzat nge an hlawh chu ni ve tawh dawn ? (c) Eng tik atanga he pension thar hi la thei tura beisei nge an nih ? tih ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Pu F.Malsawma Minister in-charge Parliamentary Affairs i lo ko ang.

PU F.MALSAWMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Saitual bialtu MLA zahawm takin a, a zawhna No.1 chhanna chu hetiang a ni. MLA pension hi tihpun tumna a awm em ? tih kha, MLA pension tihpun tumna hi ngaihtuah chhoh mek a ni. (b)-na chhan na chu, ngaihtuah mek a nih avangin a punna Amount hi sawi theih a la ni lo, tih a ni. (c)-na chhanna chu, ngaihtuah mek lai anih avangin an lak theih hun tur hi tunah chuan sawi theih ala ni rih lo.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, a ngaihtuah tu tur Committee din a awm em ?

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hei hi Speaker te leh kan House Leader zahawm tak te nen a lo thlir lawk tu tur hi, inpuah chahna hrim hrim neih chhoh ve hi a tha a. MLA pension ta te Ex-MLA tena min lo nawr ngun bawk si avangin lo thlir lawktu tur lo awm hi a tha lawmni, tiin kan ngaihtuah a. Tah chuan Parliamentary Affairs Minister aiah Sub-Committee hemi lo thlir tur hian buat saih a ni a, chu chuan thuin thlirna a nei tawh a, vawihnih thukhawm tawhin amawrawhchu, anihna takah hi chuan General purpose atanga mumal taka dinchhuah tur a ni a. Chu chu tu nah hian kan Sorkarin a tul anga hma la tura, a in buatsaih lai mek a ni e.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, Supplementary question Former MLA te pension hi Mizoramah hian Rs. 1000/- chauh a ni a, kan thenawm State Manipur ah te khu chuan Rs. 4500/- te an ti tawh a. Tin, M.P. Pension te hi Rs. 6000/- chuang a ni tawh a. Mizoram hi India ram State ah chuan ei leh barah kan harsa berin ka ring a. Chuvangin, hetia kan hotu ten ngaihtuahna an neih ah hian heng State dangte aia sang a tih theih dan hi a awm em ? Tin, kan Minister khan, General purposes Committee in hei hi a rawn thlir tu/a final tur a ni" a rawn ti a.

Helaiah hian kan Minister zahawm tak hian Committee hran a din a, chumi Committee ah chuan keipawh Member ka ni a. Amaherawh-chu, kha Committee khan lo thlir ta sela, General purposes Committee ah tho a thlen dawn anih chuan, hemi General Purposes Committee hi Speaker kaihhruaina hnuai ami tur niin a lang a. Chutiang anih chuan, khatiing Advisory Committee kha Sorkar tan a thil harsa a ni a, din kha a tul kher em ni ?

Tin, ka rawn zawh belh duh chu, kan MLA te pension Rs.1000/- chauha hi, kan mihmasa te, vawiin nia an dinhmun harsa tawh tak te an awm a, chung tan chuan tun aia tha zawk hi a tih theih dan a awm em ?

Tin, chubakah, ka zawh belh leh duh chu, tuna kan dan ding laiah hian, MLA nilai thi ta te Family Pension pek theih dan a awm a. Amaherawhchu, former MLA te hi an lo boral pawhin pension pek theih loh niin kan danah hian a awm a, chu chu tih that tumna a awm em ?

Tin, chu lo ah chuan, zawhna pathumna ah chuan, Medical facilities ah hian kan former MLA te, khaw-sakna dinhmunah pawh harsa tak tak, phai lamah te refer lo ngai ta sela. Chungah pawh chuan tanpui an ngaiin ka ring a. chung ah chuan Sorkar hian ruahmanna a siam reng em ?

PU F.MALSAWMA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hemi zawhna tuna zawh belhna hmasa lam a kha State hrang hrang atanga an tih dan a kha kan lak khawm a, kan neih tawh a tuna tuna kan siam thar ho a chu, chuan te chi ngun tak a ngaihtuah a ni a, a theih a theih lo tur a chu hei House a hian pass tu tur kan ni a, keimahni in a tha kan tih tlan hi a tlukna tur a ni anga, Sub-Committe chung changah chuan kan Sawrkar hmasa te khan Parliamentary Affairs Minister Chairman na ah hian hei hi an lo tih avangin tunah hian a lo thlir lawk hi sualna a awm lo a, Amaherawhchu, a finalna Authority chu House hi a ni tih kha kan Act Amend angaih dawn avangin thu neitu kan ni tih kan hriat atan kan sawi duh a.

Tin, MLA te an boral a Family pension tih provision awm kha former MLA dinglaite tan apply ve theih em ? tih kha chu keimahni vekin kan la rel tur a ni. Chu chu Recommending body in a ruahman kha a tha kan ti, kan pawm lo thei a. Tin, Medical facilities chung changah khan heng zawng zawng pawh hi State hrang hrang a an tih dan te tunah hian kan nei a. Chung a chu kan House in a ngaihtuah a huna tul kan tih angin kan pass tur a ni ang.

S P E A K E R

: Family pension chung chang thu kha han chhang teh.

PU F. MALSAWMA  
MINISTER

: Family pension chung chang thu ah Pu Speaker, tuna MLA dinglai te ah hi chuan awmsa a awm a.

Chumi a chu MLA ni tawh lo, standing MLA te an boral chuan an term la rallo la awm zawng zawng dinglai a kha khami hun chung a kha an family a te kha an Pay leh an an Salary a kha pension an nei thei a ni. An term a lo ral tawh chuan chu pawh chu an la thei lova, a bak a kha chu State danga an tih dan te nen hei hi enfel ngai tur chi a ni a. Former Legislator pension an neih theih dan tur a hi House in tha kan tih dan a kha thutlukdan tur ni awm tak a ni.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO

: Pu Speaker, ka zawhna General Administration Department Minister zahawm tak lo chhan atan.

(a)-na Tun sawrkar (Ministry) ah hian Cabinet Minister engzatnge awm ? Chief Minister tiam in ?  
(b) Minister of State engzatnge ?  
(c) Chief Minister zahawm tak hian Adviser engzat nge a neih ?  
tutenge an hming ? (d) Chung Adiviser te chu eng ang rank nge an nih ?

PU ZORAMTHANGA  
CHIEF MINISTER

: Kan member zahawmtak zawhna (a)-na chhanna kha 11 a ni a. Minister of State engzatnge tih kha 4 a ni a.

Chief Minister zahawm tak hian Adviser engzatnge a neih ? Tutenge an hming ? tih kha a chhanna chu 2, Pu Rochhuah thanga leh Pu F. Aithanga te an ni.

Chung Adviser te chu eng ang Rank nge an nih ? tih kha an Rank chu Minister of State rank.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO

: Hei Sorkar order ah hian Sorkar in Adviser hi 3 a nei a, chumiah chuan 1 chu Principle Adviser to the Chief Minister tih a ni a. Hemi tur hian Brig. T. Sailo MLA ani a, Hei hi a pawm lo em ni ?

Tin, heng Pu Rochhuahthanga leh Pu F. Aithanga te hian Oath of Secrecy an la em tih ka zawt duh a. A chhan chu khung Parliament ah khuan BJP Sawrkar ah leh tunhma Rajiv-a Sorkar lao pawh khan pawnsam mi an la a, Oath of Secrecy an lak loh chuan kha office a hna pawimawh leh thil pawimawh hre tur leh khawih tur an nih avangin a dik lovang tiin nasa takin an lo chai tawhin a lo buaipui tawh a. Chuvangin, heng pawnsam mite hi Oath of Secrecy lak tir an ni em ? tih ka zawt duh a.

Tin, hetiang a Adviser a dah an nih hian Minister hlawh ang kha an hlawh vek em? Minister facilities kha an enjoy vek em? House Rent thlengin tih kha ka han zawh belh a ni.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, a zawhna ang a kha kan  
CHIEF MINISTER han chhanna a ni a, Adviser engzatnge?  
tih anih avang khan. Adviser chu  
pahnih kan nei a, amaherawhchu,  
Principal Adviser ken nei leh a, chu nen chuan pathum a ni a.  
Kan Member zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khan. Principal Adviser  
pakhat Adviser panga chu pahnih a ni reng e.

Tin, chu lovah Oath of Secrecy an la em? tih lama kha, Adviser lamah hian Oath of Secrecy lama hi kan nei lo a, hei hi chu lak tir an la nilova, a tul nia kan hriat phei chuan hei chu engangnge practice atan a tha zel em? tih chu enzui tlak tak niin ka hria. Member zahawm takin a rawn tih ang khan, hei hi thil tua a ni em tih pawh kan lo enzui ang e.

Tin, a pathumna, Minister hlawh ang, Minister of State hlawh angte, Minister hlawh angte an la em? tihah khan, hei hi information atana kan pek duha chu a zawhna chiah chu a ni lo na a, Principal Adviser kha Cabinet Rank kan pe a, tin, Adviser kha Minister of State Rank a ni a. Amaherawh chu Principal Adviser kha kan House Member zahawm tak MLA atanga hlawh leh facility la tho anih avangin a hranpa a pek kha chu a ngaiyah kan ruat lo a. Amaherawhchu, a facility dang eawhchu a keng tel turah kan ngai a, tin kan Adviserte kha chu Ministerte an hlawh ang la lovin, hei hi chu Adviser hmasa zawk Sorkar hmasa Adviser tena an facility nen in ang reng an hlawh pangngai ang kha pek tur a ni e.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Hei kan  
Sorkarah hian Adviser hi a tam khawp  
a, chuvangin kan zawhnaah khan Ad-  
viser engzatnge ka rawn ti a. Prin-  
cipal Adviser tih leh Principal lo lam kha a thliar hleih theih  
lo a, Adviser theuh an nih avangin.

Anih leh Order ding lehah hian Ad-  
visory Board an awm leh a, hei hi Adviser tho em ni? Advisory  
Board hran Department hrang hrangah hian a awm leh teuh mai.  
Hengte hi eng Adviser nge ni le? Tin, chulovah heng Advisory  
Boarda Chairman ho hi MLA te niawm tak a ni a. Hengho tan hian  
Motor pek vek tur a ni e, an ti leh bawk si a, Tin, kan Advi-  
sory Board din dan pawh hi a mak ang reng khawp a. Chairman leh  
Secretary chiah a awm a, a Board awm miah lovin Advisory Board  
a awm a, hetiang te hi engtianga term tur nge?

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, adviser lam anih avang  
CHIEF MINISTER : khan, a connect lo viau na a, amah-  
erawhchu, han chhang tho ila, pakhat  
na ah chuan a Board Member te kha  
kan la ruat fello a, Chairman leh Secretary te chu kan ruat  
tawh a. A Board Member te kha ka ruat tur an ni a. Khang kha  
an Department concerned ah khan adviser tur an ni. Adviser  
to Chief Minister lam ni tawh lovin, khang Department huam  
chhungah khan a tul angin Department in advise an tul ang zel  
a ti turin AdvisoryBoard kha siam a ni.

Tin, Board Chairman dang ten Motor  
an dawng ang bawkin, khangte kha Motor pek tur an ni.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, Board dang chu order  
siam a ni thin a, heng te hi order  
siamve mai theih ani lovem ni ?

PU ZORAMTHANGA ; Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak zawhna  
CHIEF MINISTER : kha a dik khawp a, Motor pek dan tur  
leh a system hi endik mek a ni a.  
Chuti lai chuan interim arrangement  
angin an Department a chan a mite kha "lo pe phawt rawh u,  
hna an thawh theih nan", kan ti a. Tin, chulovah Motor chan  
dan tur chungchangah system tha zawk turte kan zawn mek avang-  
in order kan la siam rih lo a ni.

S P E A K E R : Awle, a dawtah kan kal ang a. Adviser  
chung chang thu in zawt a, chumi hnu  
ah Board lamah in kal leh a, hei hi  
a relevant lova, chuvangin Zawhna -3na ah kan kal tawh anga,  
Pu R.Lalzirliana.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, Minister zahawm tak,  
Law & Judicial Department changtu  
in a chhan nghal atan, ka zawhna 3-  
na (a)-na leh (b)-na ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge Pu F.Malsawma

PU F.MALSAWMA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan Member zahawm tak  
Saitual bialtu zawhna 3-na (a)-na  
chu Mizoram Sorkar Advocate Genral  
hi Aizawla a awm loh avangin, Aizawl  
High Court Bench neih anih hian case thenkhat Rules dik tawk lo  
khung ang chiah te hian Advocate Genral tel lovin thu a sawi  
theih lova, hemi pumpelh nan hian Advocate General hi Aizawl a  
awm hi tumna a awm em ? tih a ni a. A chhanna chu Mizoram  
Sorkar Advocate General hi a tul hun apiangah Gauhati High Court  
Aizawl Bench a awm tura hrilh thin a ni a, chutiang chuan Advoca-  
cate General chu a awm thin (b)-na. Tunah hian Mizoram Sorkar  
Advocate General hi tunge ni ? tih a ni a. A chhanna chu tuna  
Mizoram Sorkar Advocate General chu Pu P.K.Pathak a ni.

S P E A K E R : Zawh belh duh in awm em ? A dawt ah  
kan kal thei mai em ?

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, Pu Pathak a khan banna  
a thehlut in ka hria a. Chu chu pawm  
a ni lo em ni ? Nge banna a thehlut  
lo hrim hrim ?

PU F.MALSAWMA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Convention zawmin a ruattu  
Ministry a lo tawp kha chuan tihdan  
pangngain an rawn tender a, amaherawh  
chu until further order atan lo chhun-  
zawm turin tih a ni.

S P E A K E R : A dawt ah i kal zel ang aw, Pu R.Lal-  
zirliana.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, Minister zahawm tak in-  
charge Relief & Rehabilitation Depart-  
ment chhan nghal atan Starred question  
No. 4 (a)-na Sihphir bul, Puansen khua a chengte tanpui na atana  
senso engzat nge ? (b) Tunah hian he khua a mite kha khawiahnge  
an awm tak ?

PU AICHHINGA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, zawhna pakhatna Sihphir  
bul, Puansen khua a chengte tanpui  
na atana senso engzatnge ? tih chhan-  
na chu Sihphir bul, Puansen khua a  
chengte tanpuina atana senso zat chu Rs. 20,00,00/- ani a.  
Tin, Tarpauline 32 pek an ni bawk.

(b) tunah hian he khua a mite kha khawiah nge an awm tak ? tih chhanna chu - Tunah hian he khua a cheng, chhungkaw 22 (sawmhni pahnih) te hi an mahni duhthlanna khua/veng ah an awm tawh e. Tin, chhungkaw 10 (sawm) te la insawn lo an awm bawk a ni.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, chhungkaw tin hnenah khan a inzat theuhin an pe mai em ni ? tih pakhatna a ni a. Pahnihna atan chuan khua hal tute kha man an ni ta em ? tih a.ni.

PU LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, tlang kam leh chanchinbu a kan lo hriat danin Sihphir bul Puansen khua a chengte hi khawtlang tan a mi hnawk sak, Sawrkar pawhin a khap thil tih chingte an ni awmin kan lo hria a, chu chu a dik em ? Tin, mithen khat te phe chu Mizoram mi reng pawh nilo Foreign lama tanga lo kal te ni awmin an sawi te a awm a, chu chu a dik em ? tih kan zawh belh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge.

PU AICHHINGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, zawhna zawh belhna pakhat na a kha chhungkaw 32 te hnenah hian Rs.5000/- theuh pek an ni a. Tin, in ang tlang a pek an ni. Tin, chhungkaw 4 Manipur atanga lo pente Rs.2000/- in pek an ni a. Tin, in la sa hman lo, mi in a lo awm thawm hnaw kang ve si khang ho kha Rs.500/- in pek an ni. Tin, zawhna pahnih na a kha heng khua hi haltu awm ni a hriat a ni a, khang kha man an ni em tih a kha Sawrkar in in haltu a hranpa a man a neih hriat a nilova. Tin, Pu Lalchamliaana Bilkhawthlir bialtu zshna ah khan khang zingah khan chutiang a misual bikte emaw an awm sawrkarin a hre hran lo.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, In haltute Sawrkarin an awm a hre lova, enga tinge Sihphir khua a Y.M.A. hruaitu te kha man an nih ?



PU AICHHINGA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kha lam kha chu keiniin kan hre lova, Police in an hre zawk turah kan ngai mai.

DR.LALZAMA

: Pu Speaker, khami chung changah khan hei ka bial chhung a ni-a kan sawi belh ve lawk anga. Police in rinhlelh ang zawngin an man a ni kha kha. Hemi te hi an ni e tih lam pang nilovin rinhlelh thulh palhah an la ve mai a ni. Mahse chung chu tunah hian bail a chhuah leh an ni tawh nghe nghe a.

S P E A K E R

: A dawtah i kal zel ang aw, kan chak deuh hian a question neitu in tam tham a, nangmahni tan vek ania. Tunah Pu R.Lalzirliana bawko lo leh ang.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA

: Pu Speaker, ka starred question no. 5-na (a) Mirethei zual (below poverty line B.P.L.) tana Ration Buhfai a man chanve a sem theih kha a takin sem theih a ni dawn em? (b) Tunah hian Mizoram chhungah mirethei zual (BPL) engzat nge awm le? Minister zahawm tak in-charge Food & Civil Supplies chhan nghal atan (a)-na leh (b)-na ka zawt e.

PU AICHHINGA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Pu R.Zirliana Saitual bial zawhna chu hetiang hi a ni. (a)-na Mirethei zual below Poverty Line (BPL) tana ration buhfai a man chanve a semtheih kha a takin sem theih a ni dawn tawh em tih a ni a. A chhannaah chuan mirethei zual (BPL) Family hnena Ration Buhfai a man chanve a sem theih turin chak takin hma lak a ni tih a ni a.

Tin, (b)-na tunah hianin Mizoram chhungah mirethei zual engzatnge awm le tih a ni a. A chhanna chu Central Sorkarin Mizoram chhungah mirethei zual BPL chhungkua 53000/- awm ang a a chhut lain Mizoram District tin a a chhut lain Mizoram District tin a Deputy Commissioner ten BPL an thlan chhuah chu chhung-kua 32555 a ni thung a. Tin, Rural Development Department in a thlan chhuah chu chhungkua 67572 an ni.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA

: Pu Speaker, MLA te Quota tur a tan a retailer te hian buhfai tha deuh hlek hi an la ve thei lawm ni? tih a ni.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna Central figure te kan Rural Development figure te leh a dang figure te kha a in thlau nual in a danglam nual mai a. Engnge ni khatianga a inthlahna chhan. Central in Mizoram ah Below Poverty Line a awm hi singnga leh sangthum a ni an tih laiin a thenin singthum leh sanghnih ani an ti a, a thenin singruk sangsarih ani an ti a. Below Poverty Line tehna hi a hrang theuh em ni, engnge ni an tehna, tehna thumun ni ta sela a survey dan leh a, va en dan kha a uluk lo deuh an awm em ni? Heti em em a a thenin an rawn tihhniam tak mai? Sorkar hmasa ah pawh khan hei hi a awm tawh a, Amaherawhchu, sawrkar in a asem theih lohna chhan kha hemi below Poverty Line figure chianguang taka Sorkar in a neih loh vanga sem thei lo niin ka hria a. Chuti nita sela tunah hian chawh zawka hmalak dan kan ngaihtuah mek a ni tih kha engtianga ngaihtuah nge anih tih kha ka rawn zawh belh e.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, Ration Buhfai MLA ten  
MINISTER kan lakna hi a the deuh a awm thei lawm ni tih kha, hei hi chu Retailer te kut a ni a. Retailer te hian a tha an lak thuai theih kan beiscia nga. Tin, khami BPL No. in anglo a kha khami avang tak khan BPL te hnenah Ration man chanve in kan pe thei lo a ni a. Sorkar hmasa ah khan tih tumin tan an lo la viau tawh a. Chutah chuan kan tar lan ang hian Central Sorkar atanga an rawn pek chin a chu mirethei a man chanve a pek tur nia an rawn chhut a chu singnga leh sangthum hi a ni a.

Chutih lai chuan Mizoram Sawrkar in District tin a Deputy Commissioner te endik leh turin a ti a. Chuta an rawn hmuhchhuah chu singthum sanghnih zanga leh sawmnga panga a lo ni leh ta daih si a.

Tin, chutihlaiin Rural Development Department hian JRY leh hemi mirethei te chanvo pek theih tur china kha an lo lakhawm ve naah khan mi singruk leh sangsarih zanga sawmsarih pahnih anih tak si avang khan Sorkar hmasa khan pek dan a siamrem hleitheih lova, 1997 daih tawh Central atanga pek theih tura tih ani a. Kumhnih dawn lai chhungin tih del hman ani ta lova, tunah hian helai hi a number in an lohna laite leh Rural Development lamin an lo tihchhuah ve dan te hi engngeni tiin zawh kual mek ani a. Helai hian enganginng Central ina an rawn sanction chin mi singnga leh sangthum anga hi chu an number ang hian pe dawn ila chu Buhfai pawh kan nei reng a. Amaherawhchu, helai number inmil lo avang hian tih theih anih tak loh avangin a tih theih dan kan dap mek a ni.

DR R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan Department enkawl  
MINISTER lampang te kha an rawn sawi tel deuh hlek avangin helai hi kan kal phung kum engemaw zat tawh khan

Mizoram hi Statistics ah hian kan chau hlo mai a. Kawng engkim ah hei hi hmanni ah sawi hona te pawh kan han nei a. Helamah hian uluk taka hma lak hi a ngai hrim hrim mai a. Chuvang chuan he Ministry tharah hian sawrkar duhdan pawh ani dawn a. Statistics ah realistic tak a thil kal pui a ngai dawn a.

Amaherawhchu, vawi leh khata thil tih zung zung hi a har dawn a, mumal takin Department hrang hrang te nen a, co-ordinate fel tak nei a, ruahman tum ani dawn a. Helai a Rural Development a Rs. 67,000/- tih pawh hi tun hma a kan lo kal pui dan thin niin ka ring a. Chuvang chuan Statistics hrim hrim ah awmze nei a kan kal a hun tawh a. Ram changkang a piang ah hei hi an uluk a. Chuvang chuan inngahna tling tur atan thil pawimawh anih avangin, hei hi chu, nichinah Civil Supply Department ani emaw, Economic & Statistics Planning lampang te nen pawh uluk taka ruahman tum a ni a. Hei hi nakinah uluk zawk a a chhanna pek theih thuai kan beisei ani.

S P E A K E R : Starred Question No.6 zawt turin Pu H.Laltanpuia i ko ang.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, nachina ka zawhna kha a la chhang lova, a chhang thei mai lawm ni

PU H.LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question No. 6-na Tourism Department kan Tourism Minister zahawm tak min lo chhan atan. Tourism Department hian Rung Dil ah Tourism Centre/Lodge sak siam tumna a awm tawh em? (b) Rung Dil atana ruahmanna awm tawh Sawrkar hmasa Khan Berawtlang ah a sawn em ni? (c) Sawn nise Rung Dil ah hian a thar ruahmanna siam tumna a awm em? Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu J.Lalthangliana Minister, in-charge chhang turin i ko ang.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Suangpuilawn Bialtu zahawm tak zawhna (a)-na kha hetiang hi a ni a. Tourism Department hian Rungdilah Tourist Centre/Lodge sak siam tumna an nei tawh em? tih a ni a. A chhanna chu Tourism Department hian Tourist Centre emaw Tourist Lodge emaw sakna tur nilovin Picnic Cottage sak nan Government of India atangin Rs. nuai 11 leh sing 4 leh sang 8 sanction a hmu tawh a ni.

Tin, (b)-na chu atana sawrkar ruahmanna awm tawh sawrkar hmasa Khan Beraw Rungdil tlangah a sawi em ? tih zawhna a ni a, a chhanna chu 'sawn e' a ni.

(c)-na chu, sawn nise, Rungdilah hian a thar ruahmanna siam tum a ni em ? tih a ni a. A chhan na chu tunah rih chuan ruahmanna thar siam a la ni lo tih a ni.

PU H.LALTANPUIA : Zawhbelhna, sawrkar hmasain Rungdil ami Picnis Cottage a ni emaw, Rs. nuai 11 leh point 45 ruahmanna a lo nieh tawh hi Beraw tlangah a insawn leh ta daih mai hi engnge a chhan leh a vang ? Khawngaih takin min chhang sela a tha ang.

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge in han chhang se.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Rungdil ah hian Picnic MINISTER Cottage siam kan han tum zet a. Mahsela a approach road hi a la tha tawh lova. Chutih lai chuan Beraw tlangah Project kan lo nei mek a. Tourist Complex-ah suan rih a ni a. kawng that deuh hunah (khi lai approach road khi ) chumi hnuah chuan sawrkarin tul a tih chuan ruahmanna la siam leh theih a ni ang.

PU H.LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, kan sawrkar hmasa lampang ten a kawng a that tawh loh avangin sawn leh a ni e ti khan kan Minister zahawm tak khan a rawn chhang a. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian khilai Rungdil kawng khi kan PWD lampangte an tang nasa em em a. Black Top mai theih turin ruahmanna siam mek a ni a, chuvangin he Beraw tlangah hian an han sawn lehna chhan ngawt mai hi, hei hi Rungdil tana Central atanga pawisa hmuh anih tawh si chuan a Project siam a kha Beraw tlangah an han sawn leh hian Central a arawn petute phalna in nge, helai Mizoram sawrkarin keimahni in kan lo ti danglam mai.

Tin, chu lo rengah Pu Speaker, a dik tak chuan Tourism Department hian norms chu a nei turah ka ngai a. Tourist Lodge sakna turte, Picnic Cottage sakna tur atan te, a kawng thu ah te pawm chi an nei turah pawh ngai ila. Amaherawhchu, Rungdil khi Mizoram-a kan dil te zingah hian hmingthang pawl tak leh thawnthu nei pawl tak a nih hriaee ka duh khawp mai.

Tin, chubakah a hmun a khi Aizawl atang hian Tamdil kan tih te nen hian a in hlat chuang vaklo tlat a ni. Chuvangin Tamdil ah te pawh khitiangin hmun tha

Tak kan Tourism Department ten an neih theih si chuan, helai Beraw tlang Aizawl atanga nawmsip bawlina zemchang tih vangnge ka hrê lova, Rungdil khilai bial hmasawnlo tak hmasawna kawng ka lo ni tur bawk nen hian Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin tun Sawrkar ah hi chuan sawrkar hmasa ten an lo sawn tawh Rungdil khi Tourism Department atangin emaw Fisheries atang emaw tal hian min cheisak turin kan Tourism Minister leh Fisheries Minister te hnenah hian kan ngen leh duh hrim hrim a ni e.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, Supplementary 1998-99 Financial year chhungah Tourism Scheme thar engnge maw zat Central Sawrkar ah thehluh ani a Department in, chu chu sanction hmuh ani em ? tin, hmuh nita se eng Scheme atan nge ? Khawi hmun atan nge ?

S P E A K E R : Tuna Member zahawm takin a zawhna kha a relevant lova. Mahse Tourism Minister khan a chhang thei tho em le ?

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kha Chawngte bialtu MINISTER zahawm tak kha Tourism Department a Minister hlui ani a. Nia, a hun lai khan Scheme an siam nual a.

Chung chu tunah hian Central atanga approval thenkhat hmuh kan nei a. Nimin piah maia kan hmuh thar chu Chawngte lamah sawn engnge a hming ka hre lo, Vai hming deuh reuh a awm ani. Amah hian a hre zawk ang ka sawi thiam tawh lo a ni. Chu chu pakhat kan hmu thar a. Serchhip bial Bungtlangah sawn kan hmu bawk a. Tin, West Phailengah khuan kan ti mek bawk a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Chhumkhum Chawngte kawng peng Lunglei atanga Tlabung in kar Chawngte peng ah sawn tih mai tur Sanction awmsa kan nei bawk a. Tin, Vawmbuk ah khian Plan-mek kan nei a, chu chu sanction kan hmuh thar chu ani a. Hmuh leh mai beisei te pawh kan lo nei nual a ni. Scheme an lo siam te kha a lawm awm hle a ni.

S P E A K E R : Member ten in hriata ka duh chu, kan zawhna hi zawh belh tur kan neih chuan ding chak deuh hlek ila.

Member zahawm tak te pal zutna ni lovin. in zawhna tam tak hi tih zawhpui theih hram che u ka duh a. Chuvangin zawh belh duh kha chu rang takin rawn ding chhuak ula, kan hriat tlan theuh atan kan sawi duh a ni. Tunah Starred Question No 7-na Pu Zaku-a zawt turin i lo ko ang.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna Minister in-charge information & Public Relation rawn chhan atan "Local News Paper te thla 3 tal an chanchin bu an chhuah zawm loh chuan Advertisement pek theih an ni lovang", tih sawrkar order dinglai kha tihdanglamna a awm em ?

PU F.MALSAWMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak Saiha bialtu in a zawhna kha a chhanna chu "tih danglam a awm lo", tih a ni.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna Mizoram Sawrkar ina order a siamah hian chanchinbu hi thla 3 tal an chanchin-bu an run phawt loh chuan advertisement pek theih ani lovang tih a ni a. Amaherawhchu, tun sawrkar thar hi a mak khawp mai a. Advertisement an sem dan hi an duh duh hi an pe mai niin ka hria a, hei chanchinbu pakhat helaia mi hi thla khat pawh a run lova, mahse advertisement hi an pe nghek nghek mai a. Dan kan neih kha an chhiar lo nge ni, an pal zut mai mai, ka hre lova. Minister in heng hi lo pe rawh a tih apiang hi pek ni mai awm tak a ni a. Dan leh dun hi kan hmanglo lutuk a ni in ka hria a, chuwangin ka rawn zawh belhna chu. Hetiang dan dinglai nei siin engatinge thla khat pawh run lo Chanchinbu te advertisement kan pek vak vak theih tih leh, eng dan tanchhan in nge a pek theih tih kha ka rawn zawt belh a ni.

PU F.MALSAWMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, helaia chanchinbu tih ringawt kha kan hre ve lova. Eng Chanchinbu nge tih pawh kan hre lova. Tin, Minister ten heng hi lo pe rawh' tih kha a ni lova, chanchinbu 30 tunah hian Aizawlah pek a ni a, a rate zawng zawngte nen pawh kan nei vek a. A bill te nen pawh kan nei vek a, khang a hmu zawng zawng kha Minister in "Heng hi lo pe rawh", a tih a pek anni awzawng lo a ni. Tunhmaa hleihnei lutuk bika mi an lo pek te ho thenkhat kha erawh chu, chawikan ve deuh chu an ni.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, Advertisement rate hi tihsan tumna a awm em ? Increase tum a ni em ? tih kha kan zawt duh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Zawhbelhna dang a awm em aw ? Zawt leh phawt ula, a hlawm deuhin chhang sela,

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna hei, nichin a chanchinbu ka lekchhuah a kha Minister zahawm tak hian a hriat duh chuan a Chanchinbu pawh hi 'Hmahruaitu' Daily News Paper tih a ni a. A chhuah ni pawh hi January 14th ah hei, advertisement pawh pek a ni. Chuvangin hei hi a duh chuan Minister zahawm tak pawh kha a copy pawh hi ka pe thei a ni. Chuvangin he House ah hian Chanchinbute hi nichina sawiah khan eng eng emawah chuan induhsak bikna thilte chu awm thei chu a ni a. Amaherawhchu, a nilo lutuk leh a, hleih luak a induhsakna hi chu awm lo hram sela a tha hle in ka hria. Chutiang tur chuan kan Information Minister hian min kalpui thei ang em tih kha ka rawn zawt belh a ni.

PU F.MALSAWMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, tuna zawhbelhna hmasa ber, rate of advertisement hi a increase thei a ngem tih lai a kha. Tunah chuan ngaihtuahna a law awm lova. Amaherawhchu, heng hi chu a tul ang zel-a ngaihtuah chhoh theih zel a ni a. Kan M.J.A. lam hotute nen pawh a tul ang zelin kan ngaihtuah chho, kan in dawr chho thei renga. A tul ang anga heng hi chu Sorkarin awm a tih hun a ngaihtuah chhoh zel a ni.

Tin, "Hmahruaitu" tih kha chu tun kha a hming pawh ka vawikhat hriatna a la ni, Pu Speaker, Tin, hleihluak lutuka induhsakna tih kha chu a dik khawp mai. Tunhna a en tihdan lutuk thin ang kha chu tun sawrkar hian a tum lo.

S P E A K E R : Starred Question No.8-ah i kal ang aw. Helai chanchinbu sawi lai khan tawngkam hnih khat lek han sawilan ka duh a. Hei kan MLA zahawm tak te, chanchinbu Assembly atangin kan pe thin che u a, Local Papers pawh panga lai kan thin a. Tin, a dangte pawh. Mahse sum leh pai kan harsat em avangin Magagine pakhat leh National Paper pakhat pe ila kan Member te pawhin lo ngaithiam ve mai sela, tiin tunah hian tiin kan rawn ti tlem a, chumi chung chang thuah chuan zawhna te pawh alo kal a. Mahse, ahranpa a tih chi a ni lova, chungah chuan hrilhfiahna kha a tha tawk in ka hria. Tin, chulaiah chuan Chanchinbu hi mi State ah an tih ang hian MLA te kan han chhui in an pe ve ngai lova, tunah National Paper te, Magazine te kan pe hi chu Memberte pawhin duhsakna kan dawng ani tih kha in lo hriat ka duh ani.

Tunah Starred Question No 8-zawt turin Pu R.Lalzirliana i lo sawm ang u.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, Question No.8-na Minister zahawm tak Land Revenue and Settlement Department chhan atan Sorkar hmasa kal ta in Biak In hmun tur a ram a lo pek te kha hnuh kir leh tumna a awm em ?

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalrinchhana Minister i/c Land Revenue and Settlement Department chhang turin i lo sawm ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Pu R.Lalzirliana zawhna Sorkar hmas kal ta in Biak In hmun tur a ram a lo pek te kha hnuh kir leh tumna a awm em tih chu, a chhan-na chu hei hi a ni. Sawrkar hmasa in Mizoram hmun hrang hranga Biakin hmun tur ram a lo pek Pass Issue tawh te chu hnuhkir leh tumna a nei lo.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna Sorkar hmasa Sorkar ram Minister Bungalow te Biak In ah te leh Club, Tennis Club tih te, chutiangte hnena an lo pek thin ang kha, chumi avanga Bungalow luah tur pawh nei mang lo leh sakna tur pawh nei mang lo a, kan lo awm chhohna hi khatjang kha Sorkar in chhunzawm ve a tum nge ? Chutiang lam hawi chuan hmalak tumna a nei em ?

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, Minister leh Minister han in zawh tak chu a va han zahthlak em ka ti a. pu Speaker, Biakin hmun tura sawrkar hmasaina a pek khawilalah te nge ? Eng kohhran te nge, tih kha ka rawn zawt e.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Revenue Department in an hma lakna ka zawt a, chu chu ka zawt ve thiang tho va, zawh belhna ah ka zak love. Zawhve kha athiang tho a ni.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalrinchhana, a zawhna hi han han chhang sela.



PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, Sorkar hmase khan nikum  
MINISTER Sept. bawr vel inthlan puan hnu ah khan,  
Biakin hmun tur hmun hrang hrang lo  
pek a nei nual a. Chu chu Tuikhuah-  
tlangah Presbyterian kohhran Biak In tur an lo pe a. 3<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
1998 ah khan, Election puan hnu in an lo pe a. Chu chu Revenue  
atang pawhin Pass Issue tawh a ni.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan Khatla Pres-  
byterian Church Biak In atan 27th October, 1998-ah khan an lo  
pe tawh bawk a. Tin, Salvation Army Biak In turin 23rd Oct. '98  
ah Laipuitlangah khian an lo pe tawh bawk a. Tin, Mac Donald  
Hill Government Higher Secondary School Com-pound chhungah  
Sorkar chuan pek turin decision a lo la tawh a. Amaherawhchu,  
hei hi Revenue lam atangin pass la pek loh a ni a. Chu chu tunah  
hian pass pek tur a kan rawn process chu, a School neitute  
hriat reng reng loh ram pass neitu te hriat reng reng loh anih  
thu leh a ram neituten an objectna an rawn theh lut a, chu thu chu  
Sorkarin a ngaihtuah lai mek a ni.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan, Chaltlang  
Area ah Education Department ram UPC kohhran Biak In hmun  
turin Sorkar chuan pek turin decision a la a. Amaherawhchu,  
chu chu Education Department lam atang chuan hei hi objection  
pawh an rawn pe a. Hmun dangah min pek si loh chuan, helai  
kan hmun hi kan luah leh ang an ti a. Chu thil pawh chu pending  
in a awm a.

Tin, a pumpui thuah hian Election  
puan tawh hnu ah thil tih a nih avang hian, hei hian Election  
dan a bawh chhiat leh chhiat loh, dan leh h a lak dan tur chu  
Sorkar in a thilir zui mek a ni. Kan PWD Minister zahawm tak  
zawhna kha tun Sawrkar hi chuan Sawrkar hna thawk te leh Minis-  
ter ten hmun tam zawk luah tur an neih theih na turin heng te  
tan hian hmun hi humhalh a chung mi te tan a hmun awm belh tir  
atum a ni a. Sawrkar hmuntha lai mimal tan a ni emaw Sawrkar  
tan a ni emaw tih ral lampang hi chu kanpui tawhlo hram hram  
a tum a ni.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, Election puan tawh hnu a  
Sorkar in khatiang order pek theihna  
emaw, pek theih loh emaw, dan a awm  
reng em ? Nichina a rawn sawiah khan October 27 te Oct. ni  
30 te ni 26 tih te a ni a. Hemi hunlai hian Election Commis-  
sion atangin objection a awm reng em ? tih ka rawn zawh belh e.

PU K.VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, kan ngaihtlak tak ang  
khan kan sawrkar kal ta te khan in  
khawmna biak In hmun lam hi i pe  
teh ang an ti na a, a inkhawm lam peih mang silo in a, sawrkar  
ram leh mimal ram pek vak vak mai ang kha, tun kan sawrkar  
hian uluk tak a en kan tum. A relevant tha bawk a, Khuang-  
thing kohhran in Biak In hmun an mamawh hle mai a, ngaih  
pawimawh sak tha ka ti hle mai.

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan zawhna Khawbung bialtu zawhna kha hetiang hian chhang ila, Khuangthing khua a, Kohhran in Biak In an mamawh a nih chuan hmun awl remchang ah pek tum a ni ang. Midang pawhin an mamawh chuan hmunawl remchang anih pawt chuan pek a ni ang.

Tin, Election kha September, 24 ah puan a ni a. Hemi puan tawh hnuah hi chuan Model Code of Conduct chuan Sorkar ina thil thar Decision a siam hi chu phal a ni lo. Hemi avang tak hian tun Sorkar thar hian hemi period a thil an lo tih hi eng anga kalpui tur nge tih hi a thlir mek zawk a ni.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Zero Hour hi hman ka duh a. Thil pawimawh tak a ni a. Min phalsak thei ang em ?

S P E A K E R : Hei, Pu R.Lalzirliana Zero Hour hman dilna ka hmu a, kan danah hi chuan inpekna tur dan kan nei hran lova, mahse, thil pawimawh an rawn sawi chu ngaithla ila, a tha awm e.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan wawh khatna te a ni a, min lo ngaithiam a, ka lawm tak meuh a ni.

Thil sawi hreawm tak leh chakawm lo tak a ni a. Pu Speaker, Pi Darrimawii, Lalthanmawia nupui Dawrpui Vengthar ami chu nau nei turin 10.3.99 zan dar 10:30 khan Civil Hospital-ah an kal a. An lo Admit ve mai a. Tichuan, a fa pakhatna tur a ni a. Ni hnih lai a awm a. 12.3.99 Zirtawpni tlai lam dar 2 vel khan nau vei tir a ni a, A pum a na hle a. Nau neihna Ward-ah lakluh a ni a. Reiloteah nau chu nei mai thei turin a insiam ta a. A kumkuruh karah a lutthla fawh a ni tih pawh Nurse ten an hria a ni. Pi Darrimawii hi a nau neih a hnai tawh a, na a tih hle lai khan Nurse Duty-te chuan pawnah Exercise la tura chhuak turin an ti lui tlat a. Ani hian a na tawh em mai e, ka kal thei tawh lo a ni a tih hnu pawhin Duty -te chuan a nat loh karah tal chhuak la, Exercise va la rawh pawnah an ti a ni.

Tichuan a nat loh kar deuh hlek chuan chutia a hnathawktuten chhuak tura an tih hrih tlat chuan pawnah a chhuak ta a, reiloteah a va chhuak ta tihah chuan Varanda-ah chuan nau chu a piang ta mai a. Tichuan chuti laia lo awm ve ten an buaipui a, chuta Nurse duty-te chu thenkhatin an va ko a, lo chhuakin nau neihna leh a

nautea chu hlawn lutin inchhungah chuan an luhpui a, a nu chu midangten tanpuin an zawn lut ta bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, he thu hi a tenau loin ka hria a. Thihna leh damna kar a ni a. Chuvangin helai Houseah hian sawi lan loh theih niin ka hre lova, chuvangin ka rawn pulut a, Civil Hospital-a duty-te hian ka tawng an huatthu ni lo selangin Pi Darrimawii te chhungkua hi milian, khawsa thei chhungkua chu nise, a na tuar lai hi Nurse-te hian pawhnah awm tura an tih ka ring hauh lova, hei hi a runthlak lai ber niin ka hria.

He thil thlang rapthlak takin a entir chu "He Civil Hospital-ah hian miretheiten chanvo kan nei ve ta lo", tih a ni. Dam duhin Doctor leh Nurse te kutah faten hring turin an kal a. Tual charah nau an hring ta ringawt mai hi a rapthlak em avangin Pu Speaker, hetiang thil rapthlak tak mai hi i Sorkar i kaihhruaina karah hian awm leh tawh lo sela, ka duh a, nau neihna Ward leh a relte, a room te, hengte pawh hi tun aia fai leh zau zawka he Sorkar chak tak hian a tih theih ka beisei a. Tiang chuanin mirethei ber leh mite berte pawh nuam tak leh thlamuang taka Nau kan neih theih tawh thinna turin Minister zahawm tak hian thu min tiam thei se ka duh a, he thu ka han sawi avang hian heti laia Nurse duty-te hi hrem rawh u, ka ti hauh lova, amaherawhchu ram leilung fate hian kan chan tur kan chanvo dik tak kan chan theuh theihna turin kar min dantu te tak te a ni ang ka ring a hamda hi kan Sorkar hian min hai tih sak turin kan ngen a ni, Ka lawm e.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, ka reply dawn lova, ka hrilhfiah mai dawn che u a lawm. Hrilhfiah pawh in duh loh chuan sawi lang lo

la a ni mai alawm.

Pi Darrimawii chungchang hi Sorkar angin hriatna engmah ka nei lova. Tun kha han hriatna engmah ka nei lova, tun kha kan hriatna a ni mai a. Chuvang chuan a thil sawia kha thu tak anih chuan a tul ang angin Sorkar in a lo enzui ang a. Hetiang laia duty te hetiang taka in thlahdahte emaw mi thei tawh lo exer tura tir lui emaw an nih phei chuan an thiltih diklo chungah a tul anga action lak a tulin ka ring a. Tin, sawnglai miretheite tan chanvo a awm lo tihte pawh ka ring a. Ka hmaa sawitute ngei khan kum 14 Sorkar an chelh tawh a. Chutih lai atanga thil kal tawh hi vawi leh khata thlak mai chu harsa tak a ni.

Tunah hian mirethei zualte under poverty line tan phei chuan Damdawi lei aman lova pek hram kan tum a. Order chhuaha indent mai han tum lain, sum leh pai harsat luat tuknain 42% min cut leh takah khan kan ti thei talo nghenghe a. Sorkar kum tharah chuan rethei zualte hi chu a bik tak pawha ngaihtuah tum a ni a. A hmun

te pawh fai zawk leh zau zawkin siam thei se a tih te kha, kum 14 chhung pawh an theih loh kha thla 3 chhung hi chuan han la thei rih lo a ni mai a. Hengte hi chu kan thil tum a ni tih hi min lo hriat sak sela, a tul ang angin kan lo enzui dawn nia.

S P E A K E R : Kan Business angin kal ila, B.A.C. in tun tum Session kal zel tur hi an ruahman a, he House hjan min pawmpui kan ngen a. Ruahman-na tlangpui an siam chu han pek ka duh a. Ni 16.3.99 kha Governor Address a ni a. Ni 17.3.99 hi, vawin hi Government Business, Discussion on Governor Address pakhatna a ni a. 2-na. Any other Government Business, 18.3.99 hi Government Business, Introduction and consideration of Government Bill, if any tih a ni a. Hetah hian Home Minister-in India rama Kristiante thahna te, tihduhdahna te chungchang-ah resolution a pulut a, hei hi naktuk ni 18 ah hian hun hi kan neih thawl hmel deuhin ka hria a, chutah chuan sawi nisela kan ti a. Hei hi kan ram tan thil tul leh pawimawh tak anih bawk avangin member ten in ngaihthiam kan duh a ni. Tin, ni 19.3.99 hi Private Member Business a ni a, resolution, Motion leh thildang tul apiangte a ni ang a. Tin, ni 23.3.99 leh 21.3.99 hi holiday a ni a.

Tin, ni 22.3.99 hi Presentation of Supplementaty Demand for 1998-2000 with allied paper tih a ni a. Tin, 24.3.99 hi Government Business bawk a ni a, Introduction and consideration of Government bawk a ni a, I. Discussion and voting of (1) Supplementary Demand for 1998-99 (2) Vote on Account 2. Introduction and consideration of the Mizoram Appropriation bill 1999 and also No.2 bill 1999. 3. General Discussion on the Budget for 1999-2000 ni 26.3.99 hi Private Member Business a ni ang a. 1. Resolution, if any 2. Motion, if any, 27,28,29 hi holiday a ni a. Ni 30.3.99 chu Government Business, General Discussion on the Budget for 1999-2000 and any other business tih a ni.

Hei hi kan Calendar kan lo issue Bulletin Part-II, Sl.No.16 dated 8.3.99 ah khan kan lo issue tawh a, hei hi tunah Report ka rawn pe a. Member ten khawngaih taka min pawmpui turin ka ngen bawk a che u. Remti lo kan awm a nih chuan remtihloh thu sawi nise. A lawmawm e. Kan zavain B.A.C. lo ruahman hi kan pawm a, a tihzia khawp mai.

Tunah chuan Governor Address Discussion Advisory Committee tih kha sem tur kan nei em ? Motion of Thanks move tu Pu Lalchamliana kha ko hmasa ila a tha awm e.

PU LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, nimin ah khan Governor Address chungchang thuah Motion of Thanks ka pulut a, chu

chu min pawm sak ta a, Vawiinniah hian lawmthu sawina tur chhan tawi te te sawi theihna hun remchang min pek avangin a hmasain lawmthu ka hriih duh che a.

Hei kan Governor zahawm tak Address hi han thlir ila, inaugural session kan neih nikum 9th December ami ai kha chuan a famkim ta hle zawk a. Han thlir thuak thuak hian thil lang chiang tak chu Sorkar hmasa in achievement a lo neih te pawh kha langsar takin a tarlang a. Tin, he Sorkar thar ni 104 chauh a upa in a policy leh programme a neihte a rawn tarlang bawk a, chuvangin, kan zavaiin he House Treasury bench leh Opposition bench ami te paw'n lawmthu kan sawi thei tur niah ka ngai a. Sawi tam vak pawh tulin ka ring lem lova. Amaherawhchu, kan sawilan duh thenkhat te chu hengte hi an ni a. Pakhatnaah chuan kan Governor hian he a Sorkar thu a hi eng ang Sorkar nge a nih tih hi a rawn sawilang chiang em em a, chutah chuan Para 3-na ah khan a new Government which is earnest in accelerating the pace Development with a new vision of approach and priorities a rawn ti a, kan lehkhabu thianghlim ah chuan inlarna a awm loh chuan mipuite an ngui thin a ti a, kha kha saptawng ah chuan 'Vision' tih a ni a, helaiah hian Sorkar thar hian vision thar a rawn nei a ni. Chu chu hriain mipui te pawh hian an rawn thlang a ni tih Governor Address hian a nemnghet hlein ka hria a, chutah chuan new approach te, new priorities te a tlangpuin a rawn tarlang ta a ni.

Amaherawhchu, a lehlahmah chuan kan state dinhmun hi kan hria a, pawisa chungchang thuah kan harsa hle a, khulam sum bawm ring kan nihna hi a awm reng a, chutah pawh chuan he Sorkar thar hian he pawisa chungchang a harsatna hi "to find a solution that could provide a cure rather than a mere palative" a ti a. Nachhawkna ang chi mai mai ina a tih dam nilova, a damna tur tak tak Damdawi kha a zawng dawn a ni tih kan hriat khan lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Chumi kawng ah chuan Mizoram mipui te leh Sorkar hnathawk te leh a tute pawh hian chu lam hawi ah chuan kan rilru kan dah a tul hlein ka hria a. Helai paragraph 4-na pheh hnihna ah hian a rawn ziak a, chu chu pheh nga naah hian a rawn ti nawn leh a. Keimahniah additional resources kan mobilise theihna turin non-plan expenditure tih hniam a ni ang a, chumi rual chuan kan state revenue te, revenue sources te hi kan augment dawn a ni tih a rawn sawi a. Hei hi thil huphurhawm tak niin a lang a. Amaherawhchu vawin niah hian kan sawi duh a chu Mizoram hian dehchhuah kan neih tlem em avangin paragraph ruknaah hian nikum a kan plan size crore 333 pawh kha kan tawng zo tawh lova, crore 284.55 ah kan awm ta a ni a.

Hei vang hian he Sorkar thar hian kan revenue resources te augment na tur hian hma a la dawn a ni tih ka hriat hian lawmawm ka ti hle a. Hengah hian chhiah thenkhat te pawh kan pek tam deuh hret te pawh a ngai mai thei a. Eng engemaw rent tih ang chiah te pawh. Hengah hian mipui rilru te pawh hi kan zirtir a ngai viau dawnin ka ring a. Chungah chuan tlawngai pawl hrang hrang te leh midangte pawh hemi chungchanga in zittirna hi kan

neih a tha. Mite thawhchhuah ring ringawta awm hi hnam zahawm nih theihna kawng a nilova, chuvangin mahni into-delhna tur kawngah hian he Sorkar thar hian nasa takin hma a la dawn niin ka ring ringawt a, chuvang chuan lawm-awm ka ti hle a.

Tin, chumai bakah chuan hei kan Chief Minister zahawm tak te leh kan Home Minister zahawm tak te Delhi an kal hmasak berin kan harsatna thu Central Sorkarah an thlen a, an beng an lo chhi hle a ni tih kan hria a. Chutah chuan 'Measure to tide over recurring over draft and deficit as well as financing viable project for repid Develoment of the state are under consideration by the Centre" tih a ni a. Hemiah hian kan hotuten beiseina sang tak an nei a ni tih kan hria a, Tunah hian khawlai tawngah chuan hei hi peace bonus kan ti mai a, Deficit a kan awm reng te, tin, 'Over Draft' kan neih reng thin. Kan hun kal tawhah khangte kha a lo rulh theihna turin hemi 1986 a India Sorkar leh MNF te inremna a kha MNF-in inremna a tih hlawhtlinna avang a lawmman tur ang chi te kha sawina chang an hria hi lawmawm ka ti a. Hemi hi a lo hlawhtling hlauh anih chuan kan hotute felna piah lamah "Kan Ram leh Hnam tana tuar tawh tute tawrhna rah" a ni tih kha kan hriat tlan a tha hlein ka hria a. Hetiang tih nachang hria, hotute kan nei hi thil lawmawm tak niin ka hria a ni.

Tin, a tlangpui zawr zawr lo chuan a sei duh thin a, chuvangin a tlangpui tawitein kan sawi leh duh a. Hei Mizoramah kut hnathawk tute chawikan tumna nasa tak in a awm a ni tih helaiiah hian a rawn in ziak a. A bik takin Food Production ah phei chuan "Self sufficiency" a awm theihna turin Priority satliah pawh nilo, 'Top Priority' kan pe dawn a ni an ti a ni. Amaherawhchu, kut hnathawktute harsatna fo chu tun hma atang tawhin an dehchhuah ang ang te pawh hi man man taka hralh theihna an nei thin lo hi a pawh a. Hmana kan hriat tawh angin Chhingchhip ah te Lakhuihthei te pawh an chil keh tir a ni. Nikum lawk ah te pawh Sawhthing te chu an cho duh lova, engemawzat dah tawih a ni tihte pawh kan hria a. Amaherawhchu, hemi kawngah hian he Sorkar hian chak taka hmalak a tumna Governor Address ah hian chiang takin a rawn tarlang a. Chutah chuan Memorandum of Settlement 1986 a tarlan angin Border Trade ah hmalak a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Sorkar hmasa khan Memorandum of Settlement, tum loh ang deuh hlekin product goods, khulam, state dang ten an siam te hralh chhuah theihna tur kawng te dap sakin Zokhawthar lamah te pawh hma an la tih kan hria a, a lawmawm hle nachungin chu chuan kha border trade in a tum tak, kan kut hnathawk tuten an thawh rah man man a hralh theihna kha a kawk lova. Tunah erawh chuan Tlabung lamah pawh hma lak a ni a. Hei hi Bangladesh Ambassador te nen, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak ten preliminary discussion te pawh an nei tawh tih hriat a ni.

Tin, chumai bakah India hmun hrang hrang a Mizoram House kan neihna Silchar, Calcutta Delhi House kan neih lohna Mumbaiah te pawh, Trade Representatives, khatiang, kut hnathawktute thawh chhuah an

hralh sak theihna tur kawng lo siam tur ruahman a ni, tih tarlan te hi thil lawmawm lak niin ka hria a. Heng hian marketing a hmuh phawt chuan kut hnathawk tuin a thawk thei a ni. Kut hnathawktu ina a thawh hah khan hlawkna a hmu tih a hriat chuan Mizote hi hnam thatchhia kan ni ngawt lo. Amaherawhchu, kan hnathawh khan hlawkna a hmuh dawn loh chuan tute pawh hi thatchhia kan lo ni mai a.. Amaherawhchu, remruatna tha, Sorkarin a siamsak chuan nasa takin kut hnathawktute pawh an tang leh zual ang a. Hei hian kan ram economic system pawh hi a ti danglam ang a. IV-Grade te, LDC te, Zirtirtu hna inchuh lui lui te pawh hi rei vak lovah a tireh thei ngein a beisei awmin ka hria a. Lawmawm ka ti hle a ni.

Tin, kan Sorkar tharin a khua leh tui te chungah a policy leh a ngaihdaan chu Para 23-na ah khan chiang takin a rawn tarlang a. Chutah chuan hetiang hian a inziak a ni. Para 9-na ah My Government is pursue a policy of equity, equality and fairness towards all sections of people in the State. At the same time, it is alert to the menace of illegal immigrants and foreigners and would not hesitate to take prompt and stringent action against them, tih a ni. Hei hian Mizoram chungah cheng chi hrang hrang te, sakhaw nei chi hrang hrang te pawh in ang khatin, equity, equality base-in a enkawl dawn a ni tih a sawi lang a. Hei vang hian mitute tan pawh he Sorkar hi Sorkar belhfakawm, a hnuaiawm tan thlamuanawm niin a lang.

A lehlamah chuan Mizo mipuite, Mizoram mipui zawng zawng ina kan ngaimawh, kan social organisation lian bera kan ngaih Y.M.A. ho pawha kawng kan lo zawh phah tawhna, chungah te chuan Foreigner chungchang ah te pawh hian nasa taka hma lak a, chung Foreigners te chu an chungah pawh "Action rang taka, na taka lak" pawh a in huam a ni tih te a sawi lang te hi lawmawm ka ti em em a, chuvangin he Sorkar hnuaiawh hian khua leh tui dik tak an him ang a. Chutih rual chuan, khua leh tui dik lo, foreigner te tan chuan hmun a awm dawn lo a ni tih han hriat chuan thil lawmawm tak niin ka hre bawk a ni.

Tin, kan sawi lan leh duh chu Power chungchang thuah hian tunhma khan Mini-Hydel Project an ti a. A then chu Mega Watt 1 1/2 tih te, a then chu Mega Watt 3 tihte a ni a. Hei a kallai hi chu tih hlawhtlin tunna a lo lang a. Chumi piah lamah chuan Mini Hydel tih lam kha a awm tawh dawnlo niin alo lang a, lawmawm ka ti a. Kan thianpa chuan fiamthu hian a sawi a, hetiang Mini-Hydel te chu "thal ah tui a awm silova, a khawhviri thei lova, furah phei chuan tui a tam lutuk a, a khawh pel leh si a, chuvangin hman tlak lai reng reng a awm lo a ti a, Tunah hian Mega Watt 210, Mega Watt 100 tih te a ni ta hawlh mai a, hengte hi a taka hlawhtling thei tunah beisei ila. Chuvang chuan ngaihtuahna lian na na na chu hmalak pawh a lian deuh dawn a ni awm mang e tih ka rilru ah a awm a, lawmawm ka ti tak zet a ni.

Tin, para 22-ah khan kan 'tradition leh indigenous culture te kan protect anga kan promote ang", a ti a. Hei hi lawmawm ka ti a. Hnam tlem kan ni a, India ramah hian.

Chuvangin kan culture te tradition te protect a ngai em em a. Hei Chapchar Kut kan nei a, mahse, lo hal tawh hnuah Chapchar Kut han hman chu, kan tradition kan culture protect-na, niin kei chuan ka hre thei lova. Chapchar Kut lain Chapchar Kut kan hmang thei tawh turah ngai ila, lawmawm ka ti em em a ni. Chu chu a tlangpuia kan tarlan duh chu a ni a. A thente erawh hi chu kan thiante'n an larawn sawi ve ang a. Hei ni 104 chiah kan la Sorkar a, engmah vak kan hotute hian an la ti tam hman lo tih erawh chu hriat a ni.

Amaherawhchu, he Sorkar thar hian mipuite tan hma a lak tumna a lang chiang em em a. Hei PWD hi hemi lehkhabu hian a fak em em a, Lengpui Airport te khu kan han nei ta a, a lawmawm em em mai a. Sorkar tharah Lengpui Airport kha kan han hawng leh nghal a, khangte pawh kha thil lawmawm a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan hriatdan a soal loh chuan khangte pawh kha late 80's ah te khan khulai tan khuan 'fund' a awm tawh a. Hotute khan an ngaihsak tawk loh vang nge ? engnge ka hre lova, PWD lamah kha fund kha pawh thlak a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hei a hnuah kan nei ta thova, sap in "Better late than never" an ti a, a lawmawm em em in ka hria a, tah hian PWD te nasa takin PWD te fak tlak an ni angin anrawn fak a, chutih rual chuan hei thla 3 lek Sorkar chhungin, "Aizawl khawlai hi kan tlan chak lutuk mai ang a. Kan in ti palh mai ang" tih pawh hlauhawm khawp a lo ni ta a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, kan sawi leh duh pakhat chu kan House chungchang bikah hian hun reilote chhungin hma kan sawn hlein ka hria a. Tunah hian Mizoram Legislative Assembly pum chhuak ngat Secretary puitling ah kan han nei a, hengte hi hmasawna ropui tak niin ka hria a. Tin, kan Senior hmasa a kan hmuh anglo deuhin House chung duty te pawh hi Uniform nalh tak nen ti hian an han duty a. Tin, chu bakah recess room tinah hian T.V. an dah niin ka hria a, hengte pawh hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, House-ah Security a that zawk nan C.C. T.V. te an han dah a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, chumi lo lamah pawh chuan hei roreltute Pathian ruat an ni a, Pathian tih chungarorel tura beisei kan ni. Chumiah chuan kan Speaker zahawm tak remruatna a piang tan, Pathian hnena inhlanna hunserh kan nei a. Chutah chuan kan kal tha hle a. Hei hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, Mizo tena hla phuahthiam, Y.M.A. pawh ina kan ngaihsan chawimawina pawh kan pek Fu Rokunga hla "Ro min rel sak ang che" tih kha rorelna ina luh dawn music kan han ri ruai ruai mai te hi a lawmawm ka ti tak zet zet a.

Tichuan kan sawi leh duh a chu Governor Address hmasa nikum December ni 9-ah khan, kan Sorkar kal chhuak ta khan, leibat engemaw zat a neih thu kha arawn tarlang a. Amaherawhchu, tun tuma address ah hian a tarlang ta hauh lo mai a. Chuvangin, khang kan leibat te



kha khawilaiah emaw kan hotu fel tak tak te hian an lo nuaibo ta emaw ni chu aw ka ti a. An lo tibo thei ta te anih phei chuan an va fakawm dawn em ve aw ka ti a.

Governor Address chungchang thuah hian a ziahah te ziahlohah te pawh hian lawmna tur tam tak a awmin ka hria a. Nichina ka rawn sawi ang khan Sorkar hmasa achievement tam tak a tarlang a, chungye chu a lawm-awm em em a, kan ram tan a ni a, chutih rualin Sorkar tharin a hmalak dan tur tam tak a tarlang a. Kan ram leh hnam humhalh chungin, kut hnathawktute tan hmakhua a rawn chhawp chhuah danah te hian a ropui hlein ka hria a. He Governor Address ah hian he House hian lawmthu sawi ngei ila tih chu ka rawn sawi duh a ni, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Member sawi duh kan awm chho nual ang a. A hun hi kan fix deuh loh chuan a sawi hmasa ina a duh tawk tawk ngah hi chu a ni theiin ka ring lova. Minute 10 (sawm) hun in pek tum ta ila.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, minute 15 talin min pe teh a.

S P E A K E R : Tunah khanin kan mover pawh khan minute 15 chauh a hmag a. A move tu chuanin a tlangpuin an hmag rei deuh thin a. A lailakah tan ila, minute 12 in ti teh ang. Minute 10 ah warning in pe ve ila.

PU L.N.TLUANGA : Pu Speaker, kan Governor thusawi hi a ropui ka ti hle a. Hemi kan ram hmasawna tur kan mamawh em em mai, 'New Vision New Approach' a hruai a tum hi ropui ka ti tak zet zet a. 'maherawhchu, kan Sorkar thar a lo piang ve hi, 'Aw lungngaihna leh lawmna Kalvari tlang a lo lang e' tih ang deuh khanin namen lova harsatnain a hmuak sa a. Mipui kan lawm em em lain harsatnain min hmuak a. Aw lungngaihna leh lawmna Kalvari tlang a lo lang e, tih chiah kha kan dinhmun a ni a. Chumi sum leh paia kan harsatna em em te sukiang turin Central Sorkarte a han dawr a. Mizoram harsatna bik ngaihtuah tura Committee hial an siam ta te hi a ropui ka zuk ti em em mai a.

Tin, ei leh bara kan in todelh hi thil tul tawp a ni tih hria a, tan lak a tulzia a rawn sawi leh hma a rawn chhawp hi a pawimawh ka ti hle a. maherawhchu, kan Agriculture Department lianpuite hi kum 20, kum 30 an hnathawh tawh ka zuk thlir let a. Tun kum 2 vel chung hianin leilunga ei zawngtute hi ka zawt thin a. Agriculture Department hi in mamawh em ? kan tih hian mamawh an inti mang tlat lo. Chuvangin kan Sorkar thar, kan Governor te hianin heng kan Department lianpui pui te hi ei leh bara kan intodelh tak tak theih nan nidang kum 10 tam tak chung an hnathawh thin atanga la pengin new approach, new vision tak tak hmanga an kaihhruai a ngain ka hria a.

Hei, heta a ziak ngeiah pawh hianin engemaw 'Water Shed Implementation Programme, a han tite, 'Soil and Land Marking Survey' an tih te, hetiang chi hrang pui pui hian kum tam tak min lo kaihruai tawh a. Mahse, kan Department a pawimawh zia leh a len zia ngaihtuah hianin ei leh bara kan intodelh nan hianin an tangkai tawk lo niin ka hria a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, kan Sorkar hian heng kan Department pawimawh tak te new vision, new approach nei a an kaihhruai a, ei leh bar a kan intodelh ran nana an hman thiam ka duh thu ka han tarlang duh baw a.

Tin, mover in a sawi loh zinga pakhat Mizoram a Co-operative thu ah, keimahni kutkawih ngei a heng Mizoram Urban Co-operative bank kan lo din ve te pawh hi tlem a rawn sawi kai ve a, lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a. Kum 10 lai kalta ah khan Mizote ngei hian keimahni khawpui Aizawl ah Bank pakhat MUCO Bank kan tih hi an lo din ve a. Chung chu kan member zahawm tak tak te pawh hianin in hriat chian ka em em mai a. Mizote kutkawih a an din atang khan Mizoram a Biak In tam tak hian, Kohhran tam tak hian Biak In an neih that phah a ni. Harsatna pawh an tawk ngei a, amaherawhchu, zif chawp chungin, a kawng dap chungin kum 10 chungin hma a lak chuenin Bank ropui tak kan neih thu a sawichhuak a. Heng kan Bank ropui takte hi Mizo kutkawih liau liau a ni. State Bank te Vijaya Bank te, Commercial Bank te hi keimahni ngei ina kan chawimawi a, kan thum a kan tihpuitlin deuh deuh a ngaih zia a langin ka hria a.

Tin, a sawia ka lawm em em pakhat chu Mizote hi remna leh muanna duhtu kan nihzia a rawn tarlang chiangin ka hria. India ramah hnam te zawkte, sakhaw tlem zawk ten nekchepna kan tawk a, chutih laiah muanna leh remna duh hnam kan nihzia a rawn tarlang a, kan ramah hnam tlem zawkte sakhaw tlem zawkte pawh zalen takin an awm thei tih a rawn tarlang a, a chhuanawm ka ti em em a. Chumi rualin foreigner te leh dan lo anga pem lut tena min chimhuai veng tura hmalak a tum thu a rawn sawi te hi lawmawm ka ti em em a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker, ka duhtawk e,  
Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Midang le, hun in hmang tlem khawp mai.

J. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, vawiin hi kan maiden MINISTER Speech na te a ni a. Minute 12 chauh mai hun min pe leh nghal a. Hman kum khan vawikhat, Pu Speaker, i hma ah khan dawhkan sang hi an dawh a, tahchuan ka ding tawh a, a vawi hnihna ani tawh ang chu maw nghe nghe a. Governor zahawm tak thusawi hi lawmthu han sawi pah a, ka lawmzualna em em point thenkhat sawi tul tlatin ka hria a. A hmasa berah chuan Pu Speaker, Fara hma ber a Mizo te kut ropui tak Chapchar Kut min ngaih hlut pui zia a rawn ti lang a, hei hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Kan Governor kalta te khan ti ve tak maw ka hre lova. Mizote kut min ngaihsan pui em em tu Governor kan neite hi lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, Para hnihna hi han en leh chuan he House zahawm takah hian ro kan rel tawh dan, zahawm leh mai tak chhunzawm zel tura ngenna a han tarlang leh nghal te hi thuchah leh thil lawmawm tak niin ka hria, amaherawhchu, 4-na hi ka han en hian sum harsatna kan Governor hian a rawn sawi lang a, a sawi zelna, parukna ah phehi hi chuan entirna nikum lam kan plan ah khan cheng vai-belchhe 333 kan nei a, amaherawhchu, keimahni hian resources kan lo mobilised that loh avang hian kan phak dawn ta lo hial a, vaibelchhe 285 chauh a ni dawn mai hian a lang a. Chuti khawp chuan sumah kan harsatzia a rawn ti lang a. Sum harsatzia sawi hian Pu Speaker, ka hriatreng thin chu. He House zahawm takah hian kum hnih kal ta vel ah khan kan Finance Minister zahawm tak khan a sawi thiam viauin ka hria. Sum lama kan harsatna chu natna nen hian tehkhin ta ila, Hmoepathic damdawia dam chi kan ni tawh lova. Surgery kan ngai a ni. A zai a zai kan ngai a ni, a ti hial a. Chuti khawp chuan sum harsatna hi kum hnih kalta atang khan kan tawk chhova. Kha Surgery kha a hlawhtling ta riau nge ni, i vei lama thu te kha an tlem ta viau mai nghe nghe a. Chuvang chuan kan harsatna hi khata tang khan kan chhawm ta zel a, hei tunah pawh hei kan harsa zel niin a lang a.

amaherawhchu, 7-na han en ila, hetah hian lawmawm ka tih em em mai chu. Sorkar thar hi a kal dan tur a chu transparency a ni tawh dawn a ni. Sorkar kalta ten hriat mang hleih lova, hnungthak in hiahna vela sum tam tak tak kal thin a awm nge ka hre lova. Tuna mi erawh hi chu transparency a ni tawh ang, a langtlang tawh dawn a ni, kan Sorkar sum hmanna hi lang tlangin a awm tawh dawn a ni. Mipui ten an hmu thei tawh dawn a ni, a tih hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria.

Chuvang chuan, transparency mipui te pawh ina Sorkar sum leh pai hmanna pawh langtlang thei Sorkar ngaihtuah an tum a ni tih a ti lang a, hei hi a lawmawm ka ti em em a ni.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan lawmawm ka tih em em mai pakhat lo lang chu, Mega Watt 9 tichhuak thei Serlui 'B' Hydel Project Sorkar hmasain an hlawhchham pui der kha kan chhunzawm leh dawn a ni, a ti hi a lawmawm em a ni. Serlui 'B' Hydel Project ah khuan nuai tam tak Sorkar hmasa khan a seng tawh a. Chhan leh vang engnge mipuiin kan hre lo. Amaherawhchu, a abandoned an ti mai a, an hlawhchhampui der a. Hei Sorkar thar lo chhuak chuan hemi hi rawn tihnun leh a tum a, a lawmawm ka ti.

Tin, kan Governor thusawi lawmawm ka tih em em chu Peace Accord avanga kan thil hmuh tur hmuh loh border trade te, Central University te, hengte kan hmuh tur thu chumi atana hma lak zel a nih thu a rawn tarlang te hi lawmawm ka ti a. Lawmawm ka han tihna em em chu Peace Accord min ngaih-san pui em em tu Governor kan nei hi a thlamuan thlak in a lawmawm ka ti.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan zirna lamah total literacy (100% literacy) hi neih thuai kan tum a ni Mizoram ah hian a ti a. 100 a 100 ziak leh chhiar thiam Mizote hian nih kan tum tih te hi a tha ka ti.

Tin, Health lampang a sawi a, 2000 A.D. ah chuan Health for all hi a tak tak a hman kan tum a ni, mi zawng zawng tan hriselna neih kan tum a ni tihte hi a thlamuan thlak ka ti. Kum 2000 lo kal turah hi chuan mitinin hriselna kan neih tawh ka beisei a.

22-ah hian Art & Culture Department activities a rawn sawi lang a. Kan hnam nunphung, Mizo mizia, kan Culture a rawn sawi lanah te min chapopui em em a ni. Hengte hi a lawmawmin a thlamuan thlak ka ti hle mai. Kan hnam nun culture te min tuipui em em tu kan Governor-in hetia a rawn sawi chhuak hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Chu chu vawnhim zel a tum thu a rawn tarlang leh ta nghal a.

28-naah hian, Tourism Department a rawn sawi lang a. Hetah hian potential nasa tak kan neih thu a rawn sawi lang a. Hei hi a tak tak a chantir theih a ni a ti leh nghal a. Tourism hma lakna te a rawn sawi lang a. Tourism Department ina theih ang anga an lo tih ve te a rawn sawi a. Bei tham hle mahse theihtawpa kan tih vena te leh potential a nasa em em a ni a ti a. Nakinah phei chuan Chapchar Kut leh Tourism te hi la tih ho a attraction ropui tak siam tum a ni, a han ti te hi a lawmawm leh zual in ka hria. Hei kan hre theuh a, India ramah leh khawvel pumpuia Tourism, Industry hi hma a sawn em em tawh a. Revenue ngah ber te zingah advance country ah phei chuan Tourism hi Industry a an hman tawh a ni India ramah pawh Kerela te phei chu an sang em em tawh a, Tourism Industry ah hian, tih te kan sawi lang duh a. Tin, a tawpna lama conclusion hi a mawi hian ka hriat a. Kan Sorkar thar mipuite siam hi mipui ten base-na an nei nasatzia a rawn tarlang a. Chu bakah chuan a rawn tarlan leh millenium lo kal leh tur atan hian kan Sorkar thar hi chu a in buatsaih dawn a ni. Chu bakah chuan kum 1000(sang) lo kal leh tur atan hian a in buatsaih dawn a ni tihte hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Vision thui tak kum za pawh nilo kum sang thleng vision nein thu a rawn sawi a. Hengte hi lawmawm ka ti em em a. Pu Speaker, sawi tur tam tak nei mah ila, ka ti tawp mai ang a, ka lawm e.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, Governor thusawi ah hian new vision, new approach tih te hi hmu tur avang hlein ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, chuti-  
tiang anih rual hian, Sorkar hmasa te tih tawh a tum a, Sorkar te hian kan chhonzawm chho ta zel a, a hmasa te thiltih tha tak kan kalpui zel avang hian alawmawm ka ti a. Governor thusawi ah hian lawmthu sawi tur hlir em ni chu aw ti theih niin ka hmu a, sum in daihloh chungchang ah te kan Sorkar tharin hma nasa takin lak a tum a, theih-tawp a chhuah a, mipui pawhin beiseina an nei sang a, tin, keipawh hian beiseina ka nei em em a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm takin tuma thal ve theih lo tuikhur kan nei a ni, (sum bawm) kan nei a ni a ti a, heng haichhuah hun hi nghahhlehawm hlein ka hre a. Chuvangin waviina Deficit engemaw zat kar neih pawh hi nakin lawkah chuan kan hnawh-khah theih ngei ka beisei a ni. Sorkar kaltain District 5 (panga) hmun a lo ruat tawhte leh Sub-Division hmun 13 laia a lo ruat tawh te waviinniah Sorkarin chek taka hma lak tuma anihna ang taka a function tir thuai dawn avang hian lawmawm ka ti a.

Chutih rual chuan R.D. Block te engemaw zat Sorkar hmasa khan hmun engemaw zatah a ruahman tawh a. Hengte pawh hi min tih puitlin sak ngei turah kan beisei a ni a. Khilai ka bial Saitual-ah Keifang hmunahte a R.D. Block te dah a ni a. Tin, Sub-Division mai nilo, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin Saitual te pheih chu District hmuna a lo puan tawh a ni a, waviinah hian helai 5 zingah hian a telve ngei pawh kan beisei nghe nghe a ni. Lengpui Airport te pawh kan han ti a, kan hotute an fakawm ka ti a, hotu hmasaten theihtawp an chhuah a, a zawh hun hmain sum awm leh awm lovin tan an la a, an zova. Tichuan, Choak pawh a tum lovang e, an tihnaah waviinniah chuan kan Minister te leh kan MLA te kan hotute awlsam takin kan kal thei tate pawh hi a lawmawm a.

Tichuan, hei kan ramah remna, muanna kan vawn zel theih nan kan Police tha tak takte tih-chak chhoh zel an ni tur thute kan hmu a, a lawmawm a ni. Chutih rual chuan eirukna lian tham Mizoram chhungah a lo awmin kan Police te a riziah mai erawh hi chu a pawh hlein ka hria. A vanduai thlak a ni. Chuvang chuan, an ralthuam ahte mai tichak lovin, an rilrute pawh hi kawng thaah hruai turin Home Minister zahawm leh huaisen tak rilru hmang tak kan neih avangin beiseina thui tak mipuiin kan nei bawk a.

Tiang chuanin Power chungchangah te, hotu hmasa te thil lo tih chhonzawmin waviinniah chuan Mega Watt 500 dawn lai han chhonzawm theih mai tur (han belhkhawm chuan) chutiang angte pawh chu kan nei a, hengte pawh hi kan Commission zung zung theih kan beisei a. Tichuan, ei leh bar intodelhna kawngah hei hi kan hnam kan zahawm ve theihna tur a ni tih kan Chief Minister ina a sawi lar hle a, a lawmawm kan ti, chuti rual rual chuan waviin a kan kal dan tur hi chu enggun deuh chu a ngaiin ka hria a, hei kan hma lamahte pawh Mautam A.D. 2007 laiah khian kan han nei dawn a ni a, a huphurhawm hle a, chutiang atan chuan lo

invenna turin Sorkar hmasa khan Sazu suat runpuite a nei a, Sazu suata tihlumte chu a mei Re.1/- tin an lei sak a, helaiiah hian 75000 lai a mei an lei sak a, amaherawhchu, 90,000/- lai an leisak tawh zawk a ni a. Hei hi awmze nei tham tak tur niin a lang a, khatiang tana pawisa an dah kha a awm tawh loh avangin kan Sorkar hian ei leh bara kan intodelhna kawng hian Sazute pawh suata mitena an tih zel theih nan phurna a pek theih nan heng atante pawh hian sum a chah belh zel kan beisei a ni. Tiang chuanin sawi dawn ila sawi tur tam tak a awm thei mai awm e. Ka hmaa miten an sawi ang khan, Health for all by 2000 A.D. tihachte hian a hming hi a mawi em em a, thlen a chakawm tawh a, amaherawhchu, wawiinnia kan awm danah hi chuan a lawmawm rual rual hian a huphurh awm hlein ka hria a. FHC Centre kan han peihah te Doctor kan la dah thei lo a, Health Sub-Centre ah te a hnathawktu kan la indaih loh avangin heng hunte hi huphurh tak chung siin hming mawi tak tunah mai kan phuah a ni lova, hman atanga an lo tum tawh a taka thlen theih hram hram hi tum ilangin a thain ka hria a.

Para 158. Tiang chuan khawpui miretheite tan Sorkar hmasa khan SDS a lo ruahman tawh a, mi pakhat tan Rs. 10000/- a ti a, First instalment-ah Rs. 5000/- a pe a, wawin ni ah hian he Sorkar thar hian a sem chhunzawm niin ka hria a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. maherawhchu, ka hresual anih loh chuan Rs. 2500/- in an sem niin ka hria a. Pawisa hi a tlem tham lutuk chuan a nihna tur angin hman hleih theih a ni thin lova. Chuvang chuan sum leh paihah kan harsa tih hre mah ila, miretheite tan theih tawpa kan Sorkar hian hma an lak chhunzawm a, Rs. 2500/- a an lo sem anih pawhin, an sem chhunzawm thuai theih hi ka beisei tak zet a ni.

Wawin nia kan Governor thusawi hi lawmawm ka ti a. Sorkarin an chhunzawm tur te, an tih leh mek turah te hian hmatar em em awm lo mahsela, Sorkar hmasa thiltih kha a tha tawh hle a ni tih a lang Chiang hlein ka hria. Chuvang chuan Sorkar hmasain kal dan tur rahbi a lo sial tawh a, heng hi chak leh zuala min bawhzui sak turin ka duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu C. Sangzuala.

PU C. SANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Nimin khan Governor Address kha minute 45 kan ngaithlain ka hria a. Kan hawi vel a, a thu a that teh lul nen kan ngui nghuai mai a. Wawin chuan hei keini ho pawh hian nungchang a lo danglam ta viau a. Tihve theih tur leh chanvo kan neih hian kan harh a ni tih alangin ka hria. Thu tha tak pawh ngaihthlak chanvo ah chuan kan nung thin lo va. wawin ah chuan kan nung ta a.

Kan Governor zahawm takin a, 45 minutes a sawi ah hian sawi tur tam tak a awm a, amah-erawhchu tlemte chauh kan sawi ang a. Tawngte a muang a, sawi tam vak ka tum lova. Dar 12 hma chuan sawi zawh ka tum ang a.

Kan Governor thusawi hi tha hlea ka hriatna pakhat chu, tih tur min tuk hi a ni. Tunah khan kan Opposition member ten thil thar tehchiam a awm love, a hlui chulhnum leh umzui mai loh chu an han ti a, tih tur tam tak min tuk avang hian tihtur min tuk hian min ti harh, tia ka sawi kha. Tihtur tam tak, a khaw nawta kan tih theih tur chu programme hlin a khat a. Tlawktlaw deuh tih tur te, themthiam ber Technical mite tihtur te thkengin. Tin, ngaihtuahna hmang chi leh Culture lama tui mite tihtur, thleng hian a awm vek mai a, sawi kim vek sen nilo mahse, awm lo a ram hi a awm lo zawk a, thil thar pawh a awm bawh hle a ni lawm ni ka ti. Heng avang hian a lawmawm ka hria a. A tlangpui thua a thil thir dan, he thusawi attitude hi a positive in ka hria a. Thil sawi hi negative tak awm theiin ka hria a. Tute emaw sit rah leh a harsatna lam hlin tam tak hi ziak theih a ni a. Mahse Positive takin he thusawi hian thil a thir a, chu chu lawmawm ka tihna tak pakhat chu a ni a.

Tin, Sorkar hmelhmang tur chiang takin a sawi a, phek 3-na ah hian transparency and efficiency in administration a ti a, hetiang transparent Government kan nei dawn tih hi tunhma pawha phut fo kha a ni a. Chutiang chu kan ni dawn tih hi kan hotu berin a rawn puang chhuak ngam hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni. Thuruk vawn tlat chi zawng a awm ngei ang a, mahse engkim thuruk deuh tut tut leh in bekbawr ser ser deuh vek mai lova thil kalpui thei tur Sorkar a ni dawn hi a lawmawm a, kan Sorkar hi chuan chik pawh dawlin ka ring a ni. Kan hotute aiawh te pawhin han tawng ila, he Sorkar hi atransparent ngei em tih min lo enthla deuh hlek sela, a thain ka ring. Hei hi kei pawhin ka duhdan tak pawh a ni a, kan hmelhmang a ti langah ka ngai a ni.

Tin, tunah pawh kan ngaihthlak tak, Sorkar hmasa thiltih, a vai a ni nge, a then a ni nge, a thil lo tih tawh, a loin commit tawhna, a chhiat a that pawh ngaihtuah lova, mi thil thiat leh rum rum aia tih puitlin sak theih dan kawng zawn pui hi rilru tha tak niin ka hria. Intiran, District hawn, anih tur ang anga implement puitlin sak tumna angte hi lawmawm hlein ka hria. A Christian viauin ka hria a, Pathian khawngaihna rilru a niin ka hria. Hei hi kan kaldan atan ka duhdan tak a ni. Tin, a hrim hrimah mi hmasa te thiltih that hriat saka, an baka chuan zel tumna hi chu rilru tha tak, tihdan tha tak niin ka'n hre hrim hrim mai a, chu chu lawmna thu hmahruai ah kan sawi deuh duah a ni.

Thil then then particular deuh hleka han sawi ve deuh hlek duh ka nei ve a. Member zahawm tak te sawi tawh pawh tawi te tein han thua deuh hlek ila. A priority pek dan hi lawmawm ka ti viau mai a. Kan

ram bik leh India ram pumpuia kan mamawh ngawih ngawih chu remna leh muanna hi a ni a. Priority a tling a ni. Rambuai rehni atanga vawiin thlenga kan ram dinhmun, kan hnam ze duhawm tak lang ta reng chu Peace and Harmony tih hi a ni a. Remna leh muanna, in ngeih tlan dial dialna, ram ralmuang, nih zel hi a pawimawh reng dawn a. Hei hi Sorkar priority ngaih pawimawh tur zingah a lo lang a, chu chu thil lawmawm tak niin ka hria. Sorkarin a ngaih pawimawh hi chu a hlawhtling deuh nge nge thin a, cent percent a a hlawhtlin loh pawhin.

Tin, hei kan la tlakchham em em hma han lak deuh tawh a tumna zingah Road Communication a tel a, hei hi a tihzia hlein ka hria. Thingtlanga han zin ve zawk zawk hian kan lo la in tlawhpawh theih lohzia kan hmu thin a. Khawvel aiin Mizoram hi a zau elaw maw? tih tur a ni. Kanin tlawhpawh la chauhzia chu, kan kual kan kual a, enge maw ti tiin ka chingchivet kual a, khawikhua emaw te chu kan lut thin te a ni a. Hengah hian chhim leh hmar, chhak leh thlang zawng te, diagonal zawng tein a cross chek chuk zawng te a ruahman kan tum dawn niin a lang a, a lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, hei Hydrel Power chungchang lo lang te pawh hi kan sum hnar tur a ni bawh a, hei hian min ti thlamuang em em a ni. Power bakah hian, lawmawm ka tih chu -'Self Sufficiency in food grains' tih hi a ni a. Hei hi chu mite hmuh dan a ni emaw, nilo emaw, ka tui-pui ve tlat-pianpuiah hial ka ngaih ve thin a ni. Chaw a intodelh tumna hi tih tak tak a beih duh hmel kan lo pu ta a. Hetiang a nih chuan Mizo ho leh kan ram hian zah pawh a phur ve sawt ang. Kan tan tlan phawt chuan. Kum 4 ah chuan heng hi a lo lang tawh ang a, kan thaw ve deuh huai tawh dawn a ni. Tih chak lohna ngawt zawng tute an awm anih chuan harsa deuh thei a. Amaherawhchu, heng ti hlawhtling zawnga kan thawhtlan chuan intodelhna kawng zawn kan ni ang a, thil lawmawm tak a ni ngei ang.

Tin, sawi uar fo thin, tih tak tak la awm lo ngaih pawimawh tur zingah lo lang Rural poor te dawmkan, thingtlang mi harsa zawk te dinhmun siam that hi a pawimawh tlangpui awm mang e, mangan thlak tak a ni a, hei hi, en ngam lo khawp chhungkua tam tak an awm a ni. Hei hi lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, hriselna thu lo lang hian nghawng zau tak a nei ngei ang a, kum A.D. 2000 ah mi zawng zawng kan hrisel tawh dawn han tih chuan awmzia a nei ngei ngei turah ngai ila, cent per cent erawh chu beisei ngam chi a ni lovang a.

Tin, thil thar tehvak kan hmu lo tih a awm na a, tumdan thar bakah thil thar hlek ka hria a. Hei Trade & Commerce chungchang ah hianin thil thar tak tak mai a awm a, India khawpui panga laiah Trade representatives dah tumna a lo lan hi. Hei hian kawng hi a siam sak ngei ngeiin ka ring tlat a ni.



Tin, nidanga tih loh lutuk nilo, amaherawhchu tun tumah hian an uar tak tak dawn a ni tih zingah hian Social Evils te han dova, han hneh a, do hneh mai bakah a bawih a tangte tundin hna thleng uar tumna lo lang a, Hei hian min ti thlamuang hle a, a lawmawm tak zetin ka hria. Kan harsatna langsar tak pakhat chu thi hi a ni a. Aizawl ah leh khawpui dangah pawh a ni a, thingtlang ah pawh a ni a, mihring pung zel hian kan tuikhur neih te hi a chawm zo ta meuh lo a nih hi. Hemi kawng ah hian thingtlang leh khawpuite tan tui supply tha tak a mi tihsak tumna programme a lo lang a, hengte pawh hi a lawmawm bakah thil thar tak a ni ve lawm ni ka ti.

Fu Speaker, Governor thusawi hi a approach a thar a, a positive a, tin, thil thar, programme thar hrim hrim pawh hi a awm hle bawk a ni lawm ni? kan kaldan tur min han duan sak rawih a, a zawh pawh hi kan zawh solo zawk ang a, duhthusam ziak khawm chu a ni hauh lo nang a, keini dinhmun ang atan chuan a tha hlein ka hria a, lawmthu ka han saw ve a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU F.LALTHANZUALA : Fu Speaker, kan Governor zahawm tak thusawi ah hian thil lawmawm deuh mai awm ka hmuh ve han sawi ka duh chu paragraph 19-naah khan a ni a, a saptawng kha kan chhiar kher ang a. "My Government is deeply concerned with the wanton destruction of forests and it will strive to maintain the ecological balance at all cost; a ti a ni. Hei hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a, kan ram chu tlangram a ni a, tlang chhengchhe tak tak te, ram zau kan ngah lova, kan pi leh kan pute awm lai khan ram tha tak ngaw tha tak, ram nuam tak a ni a, amaherawhchu hei nikhua a lo rei a, tunah hian kan han hawi vel a, kan han zin vel chuan a sen vuk mai a, kan ngaw te a che-reuh tawlh tawlh mai a, lo hal hma te khan han vah vel hian rilru a ti hreawm thin a, khawimawi laiah te chuan mau hmun tha deuh te an awm a, mahse a karlai a ker hlawk khan lovah a lo awm a, a bul vel vah awm tak tak, vah siloh, khatiang khan a awm chek chuk mai a, an han hal ta a, a kang chhe duai duai mai a. Kumdang zawng aiin kuminah hianin khawro vang hian ram kang pawh hi a nana emaw tih tur a ni a. Kan ram hi zawi zawiin thlaler ramah kan chantir mek a. Agriculture tein thil dang Development kan sawi zawng zawng kha lo awm chho zel pawh nisela, kan ram hi thlaler ah lo chang ta sela, engtingge kan khawsak ang ?

Tunah chuan kan Sava te an thlawk bo zo dawn tawh a, kan lui te kan en chuanin a thi mek emaw tih turin a awm a, Sangha man thiam tak tan lo pheih chuanin Sangha hmel hmuh tur pawh a awm lova. Sangha mantu ten eizawnnan a an hman avangin an inhliam rem rum reng bawk a. Hetiang hianin kan ram hi a kal mek a. Helai kan Governor thusawi a kan ngaw te leh ecological balance vawng tur a at all cost a beih a tum hi a lawmawm tak zet zet in ka hria a.

Hei Forest Department te a awm a, kan hria a, hna an thawk a. Amaherawhchu, engvang nge ni hmun tam takah chuan fiamthu thawhnan hman te an hlawh a. Forester pawh an ni hlei nem mawle Defouster alawm an nih le tih te an hlawh thin a. Han vak vel ilangin ngaw siamtu hi nge an nih a, ram ti bua tu tih hi ngaihtuah tham tak te pawh a awm fo mai a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan Sorkar that hian a rilru tak taka hei hi sawichhuakin 'at all cost' in beih an tum ta a. Helaiiah, "a new Government which is earnest in evaluating the pace of Development with a new region approach and priorities" a ti a. Kan kaldan pangngai aia tharin thiamna thar leh ngaihtuahna thar leh tihdan tharin kan ram ngaw te humhalhna leh kan ramsa te leh a chhunga chengte humhalhna hi a bei dawn a ni tih hi keima mimalah chuan thil pawimawh ber mai hi tlingin ka hria a.

Helaiia kan han zin ve zak zak lai te khan ram ngaw tha tak tak mai khawimaw laia an lo vah ngawt mai, an han hal a, an vah aia tam tam a kan chhiat hmuh tur a tam em em a. Kan ram hi kan hmangaih tak tak anih chuan a leilung vawn that hi kan ngaihtuahna nasa ber tur pakhat a ni a. A leilung a ramngaw hemi hi kan vawn that loh chuan hmasawna dang kan sawi zawng zawng hi a tibuai theiin engmah loah a chantir thei a ni. Chuvang chuan kei chuanin hun rei hman ka tum lova, helai point pakhat chauh mai pawh hi ropui hlein ka hria a. At all cost an tih hi kan Sorkar hian rilru leh tih tak zetin a tizel turah ka ngai a, a thlamuan thlak in ka hria a ni, ka lawm e.

PU C.LALRINSANGA : Hei wawinah kan Governor zahawm takin he House zahawm tak a address na thu kan chai mek a.

Tuna kan ngaihtua ang khan kan Governor zahawm tak ina rawn tarchhuah hi ropui hlein ka hria. Ei leh bar a intodelhna te leh Industrial Generate lam hawi te, tin road communication te, Power and Electricity te Health care te, sawi tur tam tak awmin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, ka hmaa Member zahawm takin a sawi tek ang khan point thum han tarlan ve duh ka nei a. Kha point 16-na "My Government in keenly aware of the importance of judiciary" a tih kha a pawimawh hlein ka hria. Power seperation ah hian Legislative Power te, Executive power te mai bakah Judiciary hi ka ram hian a mamawh tak tak in ka hria a. Judiciary Awareness kan Governor zahawm tak in a nei hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Kan hmalam hun kal zel tur ah pawh dikna humhim turin kan tangkai hle dawnin ka hria a.

Tin, point 18-na kha Education concern a rawn tarlan "Education and Human Resources Development Department will therefore gear upto achieve these Board objectives". Helai a Human Resource Development pawimawhna hria a, gear-up a tulna leh he Education Department hi Education Department satliah mai nilovin

Human Resource Development tak tak, all round development inngahna a nihzia a, thu vawng tak mai a a rawn tarlang hi ropui hlein ka hria.

Hei Education Department hi sum kan neih tawk loh avangin harsatna kawng hrang tam tak kan tawk a. Amaherawhchu, hei tunah Budget Session kan tan chho mek a. Sorkar kum tharah hman heng ang tih hlawhtlin na leh upgradation hi kan la nghah chhoh theih turah pawh beiseina ka nei a ni.

Kan Governor zahawm takin kan ram ina a mamawh ber, moral reformation, moral development Education and Human Resources hmanga Awareness min neihpui te kha lawmawm hlein ka hre bawk a ni. Tin, point 19-na kha, han sawi zau ve hlek ka duh bawk a. Tuna kan ngaihthlak ang khan, Environment leh Forest Department hmalakna leh tun dinhmunah pawh thil awmdan kan hmu a. Hmun tam takah ram a kang diai duai a. Ecological balance pawimawhzia a rawn tarlan hi ropui hlein ka hria a. Hei, Development kawng hrang hrang kan sawi a. Ei leh bar intodelh te pawh kan sawi a. Amaherawhchu, vawinah hian kan ecological balance i a fail chuan kan ram hian harsatna lian tak a kawh thei a ni tih hi kan hriat a pawimawhin ka hria a. Ecological balance chungchanga kan Governor zahawm tak ina a pawimawhna hria a engti hawi zawng pawhin leh engti kawng pawhin helai measure hi lak a tul a ni tia helaiia thu a rawn tarlang hi ropui hlein ka hria. Awle, sawi tur tam tak a awm a, ka sawi ang khan, a bu pumpui hian he kan ram ina kan mamawh hi a funkim vekin ka hria. Chuvangin, kan ram economic, all-round development atana Bible tling hialin ka hria a ni. Le, ka sawi theih tawk ni mai sela, Ka lawm e.

PU C.THANGHLUNA : Pu Speaker, thu tha tak tak zia-  
in min hnutchhiah a. Member zah-  
awm tak tak ten lawmthu an sawi tam  
hle tawh a. Hetia han ziah hi  
chuan a tha viau vek mai a, amaherawhchu, keini chu in hriat  
angin tun hi kan term khatna bul in tan tirhna a ni a. Tun-  
hma thil kalphungte kan hre em em lova, sawi lova ngawih  
chute pawh hi ka tum talh talh a. Amaherawhchu, Governor  
Address te, tunhma Governor Address te, a copy hmuh tur  
ang ang ka han chhiarin, vawin a Governor Address kan han  
chhiar te nen hian a in ang tlangpui khawp mai a, a khawi-  
lai wording emaw thlak hret hret a ni deuh main a lang  
a. Chuvang chuan, Governor Address ah hian tha tak tak  
leh Sorkar kalphung turte kan han chhiar a, a tha hle a  
kan hriat lain, tunhma pawhin tha tak tak a zia- a lo ni  
tawh thin a.

Amaherawhchu, tha tak tak a zia-  
a lo nih lain a tha lo ti pawh an awm a, a tha ti pawh  
kan awm thin a. A tha kan tih hun te leh a tha lo kan tih  
hunte hi a danglam mai mai emaw ni dawn chu aw, a zia-  
thuhmun deuh reng a pawh a changin tha kan ti a, lawmawm

kan ti a, a changin lawmawm lo te kan ti te pawh hi a lo ni mai awm e, tihna te mi neihtir deuh a. Hei, a thu ziaak hi a tam hle a, Sorkar kalphung Department hrang hrang kalphung turte, a tlangpui thuin a rawn ziaak a, tha pawh ka ti a, lawm pawh ka ti a, amaherawhchu, tha leh lawmawm ka tih rual rualin, kan Sorkar thar kalphung tur a rawn tih tak a hi, duh ang tawk a, a rawn tarchhuah lohna hi, awm tlatin ka hria a. Miin inlarna ka hmu ti sela, a inlarna hmuh a kha a detail-a a sawi si loh chuan, inlarna hmuh ringawt kha a awmzia hriat tak tak a har khawp mai a. He vision a hi a tihdan kan kalphung thlak danglamna tak tak tur kha ziaak chhuah theih hram chu ni sela, keini pawh in a lawmawmna tur leh lawmawm lohna tur emaw kan hre thei ang.

Heti hi chuan a tlangpui thu lutuk a. A lawmawm han tih ngaihna pawh kei chuan ka hre lova. A lawmawm love tih ngaihna pawh ka hre chuang lova, a tlangpui ang reng riau mai a. Kan Education Minister hmalakna chi hrang hrang te kan thlir a, chutah chuan tha tih tak tak te ka nei a, chungah chuan thil thar hmuhchhuah a tumna tak hi lawmawm ka ti a. Hei hi chuan zirdan leh kaldan phung thar ah min hrui a tum a ni tih keini mimawl te pawhin kan hre thei mai a. Amaherawhchu, hengah hian duh aiin a ziaak dan hi tha hle mahse, a tlangpui lutuk deuh niin ka hria. Entirnan ei leh bara intodelh tum tih te pawh hi ei leh barah intodelh (self sufficiency) tihte pawh hi tawngkam kauchheh takah kan hman a. Amaherawhchu, engtikah nge self-sufficiency hi kan neih tak tak ang? engtiang kawng pawhin nge hma kan lak ang? kan Governor Address ah hian self-sufficiency neihna turin mechanised a ngai a ni tiin a rawn ziaak a, a tha viau a. Amaherawhchu, self - sufficiency neihna tura kan beihna ah hian kan tih dan tur tlangpui hi detail deuh hlein tarlan theih nise chuan a thlamuan thlak deuh hlein ka ring a. A thu a that hle lai hian a tak takah tih hlawhtlin theih loh tunhma ang bawka tawngkam a self-sufficiency tih tawngkawm kha a ni leh mai ang tihte pawh hlauhawm theiin ka hria a. Chulai a chu lawm lohna lam leh a thalo ve tihna lam nilovin, duh thawhna avangin kha ai khan tarlang chiang zawkse thain ka hria a.

Tin, Paragraph 19-na velah te khan Forests kan tih chhiat nasat tawh thin dan te, humhalh chhoh dan turte a rawn ziaak a, thil tul leh pawimawh tak a ni. Amaherawhchu, khawi rual rual khan Forest kan siam mawlh mawlh lai hian kan Forest Product khuahkhirh dante pawh hi Mizo te hi thing leh mau tel lova in sa thei miahlo kan ni a, kan Forest te pawh hi kan duhthawh lutukna lamah hian kan control lutuk ang a, engmah chak/rua la theilo te pawh hian min siam ang tihte pawh hi a hlauhawmna lai a awm a. Tunah pawh thingzai te pawh khap tlat a lo ni ta a, mi tam takin harsatna a tawh phah ta a. Forest Plantation kan siam rual rual hian ka dehchhuah kha kan hman chuan si lohva, a Forest kan humhalh ringawt chuan mipui tanenge a tangkaina, a tangkai tur ang khan a tangkai thei lovang tih te pawh ngaihtuahna ah a lo lut a. Chuvangin he kan

Governor Address hi sawisel ni lovin, hemi piah lamah hian, thu tha tak, kan Sorkar kalphung tur a sawinaah hian a tak taka kha chu a awm ta a. Chumi a tak tak ti thei tur chuan he Sorkar thar hian theihtawp a ngaihtuahna hmanga hma a lak chhoh zel te pawh tul zel dawnin ka hria a ni.

Tin, Paragraph 15-naah khan, "My Government stand committed to a chieve health for all by 2000 A.D." tih a ni a. Khangte pawh kha a thu chu a tha em em a ni, a thlamuan thlak hle a ni. Amaherawhchu, kum 2000 A.D. hi kan thleng ang a, mi zawng zawng hian hriselna kan nei chuang ang em ? a thuah hian tha hle mahse, mi zawng zawng tana hriselna tha kum 2000 A.D. ah neih hi tum mah ila, kan nei thei tak tak ang em ? tih kha ngaihtuah naah a lo lut a. Tuna kan dinhmunah sum leh piah te tan a harsat avangin, khawpuiah chuan damdawiin In tha zawk te, changtlung zawk te, nei mah ila, a thingtlang lam dinhmun te han thlir ta ila, thingtlang lamah damdawi In F.H.C. tih te, C.H.C. tih te, Doctor te pawh awm chuang lemlo, damdawi pawh awm chuang lem lo, an awm berah Doctor pakhat chutiang te chu tuna kan dinhmun a ni a. Mizo zawng zawng tana hriselna tha neih te hi kan duha kan chak a. Kum 2000 han chuan chhohte pawh kan chak hle. Amaherawhchu, khami hun kha lo thleng ta sela, tun ang renga kan awm leh si chuan nghakhlel takin kan thlir liam leh mai ang tihte pawh a hlauhawm a, a thu hian ziak tha hle mah ila, a tak taka tih tumna a pawimawh zawkin a tul hlein ka hria a, thingtlang lam dinhmun te kan thlirin, Damdawi In hriselna atan, mi zawng zawng tan a mamawh a ni tih hi thu tha tak a nih rual hian, kan Sorkar hian tih tak zeta hma a lakchhoh hi a pawimawh em emin ka hre ve a ni.

Tin, heng tui harsatna te pawh hi, tuite pawh a harsa em em mai a. Thingtlang lamah, Mizo khawsak danah chuan tlangchhipah khua a awm deuh ber a. Chungte chu tui lak leh tui in tur hnianghnar han pek a lo harsa em em a. Amaherawhchu, tih tak zeta, kawng chi hrang hranga tui in tur tha pek theihna tura kan Sorkarin hma a lak theih chuan lawmawm hlein ka ring a. Mizoramah keini te, tui harsatna lai ber hmunah kan awm a. Heng te pawh hian kan Sorkar thil tum, thlamuanna tak chu kan nei a. Amaherawhchu, ka sawi tak angin hemi piah lamah, a tak taka thawhna tamah hian kan in thlahdah pah ang tih erawh chu hlauhawm hlein ka hria a.

Tin, thil pakhat ka sawi leh duh chu Soil and Water Conservation Department te pawh hi an kalphung hi Soil and Water Conservation Department ni si a. Mahse Central Norms hian min kalpui ngawr ngawr mai ang a, kan Officerte pawn an tihdan pangngai a hi an hrebel lutuk tawh a. A thlak danglam ngaihna hi an hrelo em ni ? tih tur hian an kal a. A plantation lamte hi, Soil and Water Conservation te hian an ti tlut tlut mai a ni a. Soil and Water Conservation hna tak tak sirah hian hna pen leh hi an thawk uar zawk emaw tih tur a ni tlat mai a.

Chuvangin, helaiah pawh hian kan Sorkar hian Central lam atanga an tihdan kalphung pangngai hemi Mizoram Sorkar pawh ina a lo entawna thin anga ti mai lovin kan ram leilung mil hian thlak danglam dante ngaihtuah ni chho ta se, a lawmawm viau in ka ring a. Chutiang chuan kan Sorkarin chak taka hma lak a tumnaah hian ngaihtuahna thar, tihdan thar Sorkar hian a dap a tul a ni. Tun atanga kum 5 hnuah kan hmu dawn niin ka hria a. Kum 5 hnuah hemi tha kan tih hle a kha danglamna a awm vak loh chuan kan fak soal der dawn a ni. Chu chu kan thlir reng dawn a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Tunah chuan kan chawl rih ang a,  
Dar 2:00P.M. ah kan tan leh dawn  
nia.

Meeting adjourned at 1:00P.M.

...54/-

2 : 00 P.M.

S P E A K E R : Pu Rualchhina.

PU RUALCHHINA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e. Hei  
Vawiinah Governor thusawi  
kan sawiho thei hi tha ka  
tiin, lawmawm ka ti a. Sor-  
kar ina a ngaihpawimawh hmasak, Sorkar hmasa-in nasa taka  
sum ba min rochun thawi damna tur ngaipawimawha, thu a rawn  
sawi chhuak hi ropui ka ti a.

Kan hmuh danin Mizoram chu  
sum leh pai tlakchhamna in kan siam a, kan ralta ani berin  
ka hria. Chumi tidam tura kan sum dinhmunte, tikiam tura  
hma lakna turte, a rawn sawi chhuak a. Central Sorkar pawh-  
in a lo dawnawm that zia leh a lo ngaih pawimawh ziate,  
kan Sorkar dinhmunte mi hriatpui a, tan min lo lak pui a.  
Khatiang overdraft kan tihte, deficit kan tih angte pawh  
phuhruk ngei tura kan hotute an lo dawngsawng hi lawmawm hle  
in ka hria.

Kan Sorkarin hma an lak zel  
dan tur a han sawiah pawh hian chung sum leh pai dinhmun  
siamthatna bakah khan, khang kan Budget leh sum dinhmunte  
siam that anih hnuah pawh mipui vantlang tan pawha hmasawm-  
na tha a awm zel theihna turin, sum hman dan turte ruahman  
a. District pangahte then a lo nih a, Sub-Division 13 ahte  
then a lo ni a. Aizawl kal theilo tan pawha hnai zawka ban  
phak theih tura District leh Sub-Division an hawngte hi ro-  
pui ka ti. Kan Chief Minister in a sawi fo angin ruai hi  
miretheite ban phak turin kan siam dawn ani a han ti a.  
Chutiang chuan harsa zawk tan pawh an ban phak ve theihna  
tura ruahmanna an awm ta hi lawmawm ka ti a ni.

Tin, inkal pawhna lama  
kan harsatna pakhat Thlawhna Service chungchangah pawh  
Lengpui Airport te, kan lo nei ta hi lawmawm ka ti a.  
Hei hi kan ram harsatna engemaw chen a rawn chhawk nghal  
a. Kan hotute veivak tur pawh chak tawh takin an veivak  
thei tawh dawn ni a a hriat bawh avangin, a lawmawmin ka  
hria.

Tin, chubakah he Sorkar  
thar hian Dan lo anga ramdang mi ram chhunga lo pem lutte  
hi a ngai pawimawh a. Hetiangte hi a enghelh dawn ani tih  
te a rawn sawi chhuak hi ropui ka ti a.

Tin, chutiang chuan order te kengkawh tur leh kan Police te pawh chak zawk a tunlai ber chi hmanrua silaite pawh pek anni ang a ti hi ropui ka ti a. Kan Police te tan pawh mahni ram leh hnamte venghim tura an thawh-naah hmanrua an nei tha dawn tih alang a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria.

Tin, economics lam siamthatna atana intodelhna thu a sawi chhuak a. WRC kan tih leilet kan tihte chak zawka siam a, Tractorte, Powertiller te han sem a. Chung chuan hnathawh tir tura hma a la tañ hi ropui ka ti a. Kan hmalama sawitute khanin thil thar hranpa awmin an hmu lo a. Hengte hi thil thar ani a. Tractor 10 te, Powertiller 20 te Loneitute hnenah subsidise in pek ani turte hi a ropui a. Hma thar lakna hliir ani tih kan hriat atan a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Industry lamte pawh hmalak an tum dan kawngte Department in a rawn sawichhuak a. Tunah hianin Mizoram a la tih zen zen loh 'O' level Computer Training Centre Lungleiah hawn ani a, Class te an han nei ta te hi tun Computer age ah hianin kan hmalama Sorkar in an la tih ngai loh ani hial a ka hriat avangin, lawmawm ka ti a. Chutiang chuan Computer te an rawn thiam ang a, kan rorelnate kan thil record nate a awlsam em em tawh dawn ani tih hei hian min hriattir a, a lawmawm hle a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan mirethei chanvo ngaihsakna a tilang chiang hle a, hemi Thingtlang retheihna unemployed kan tihte khang tana ruahmanna hran nei a chhungkaw singkhat leh sanghnih leh zali sawmthum pakhat lai mai a tanpui te hi ropui ka ti a. Chubakah hriselna hi kan mamawh vek a. State Referral Hospital te ngai pawimawh em em in, heng atan hian sum ruahman a, tih puitlin a tum ani. Rorelna lam kawngah pawh Court Building siamin Aizawl leh Lungleiah chuanin CSS hnuaiah pawh plan ani chho zel a hi lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, thil hlui kha a tlem zel a, engatinge thil hlui in chnawm zel loh tih hlauhawm zawkin thil thar tur hliir ani a. Hengah hian Mizoram Peace Accord ang zelin Bangladesh leh Myanmar te nen hian Border Trade nei turin hmalakna a awm a. Henglaiah puanchhuah a a awm hi lawmawm ka ti a. Silchar, Guwahati, Calcutta ahte N.Delhi ahte Mumbai ahte pawh State representative dahtur alo ruahman hi ropui ka ti hle a ni.

Tin, Mizoram tana tha tura syangtuahna tihlawhtling turin, State University te din turin hma alo chnawp leh tawh a. Chubakah chuan College of Teachers Education an tih tana hmun Kolasib lama ruahman alo ni a, a Building construct tur pawh reiloteah tan tum ani an ti a. Heti khawp hian kan Sorkarin hmalakna thar, a hlui chhawmte awm nual mah selangin, a tam zawk a thar a ni a. College of Teachers Education chungchang a tarlan hi a lawmawm ka ti a. A bik takin ka bial chhung ani a, ka bial mipui pawh an lawm hle in ka hria.



Tin, Forest lamah Plantation Scheme ah hian hectare 4300 hi tun kum lo kal tur atan hian ruahman ani a. Joint Forest Management hnuaiah Thingtlang khua a mite nen a Department hnathawktute thawk hovin thil tih ani dawn tawh a. A rah chhuah pawh a zah leh a zah insem ani tawh dawn ani. Helaiah ziah ve lem loh thil thar kan siam duh anih chuan All India Forest Department Sports ah khanin Mizoram Forest Department in Medal 5 an rawn hawn a. House ka hriattir a ni. Gold Medal 2 leh Silver Medal 2 leh Bronze Medal 1 an hawn a, hengte hi thil thar ani a, a ropui hle a ni.

Tin, Drugs lampang a piang-sual leh mahni nun tichhe tawhte ngaihsakna kan Sorkar hian a nei nasa a. De-Addiction cum Rehabilitation Centre lian tham tak din a tumte hi ropui ka ti a. Zu ngawl veite pawh mihring a chantir tuma hma an late hi lawmawm ka ti a. Heng thil thar lawmawm tak tak kan hriate hi Vawiin atan chuan a lawmawm hle ani. Lawmthu hrih mawlh mawlh tur niin ka hria a. Pu Speaker, lawmthu ka'n sawi a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU Z.H. ROPUIA

: Pu Speaker, hei Vawiinah hun tha tak mai kan han nei a, Governor thusawi sawihonate kan han nei a. A thusawi a lawmna deuh mai ka neih zinga pakhat chu kan ram mahni inrintawkna nei tawh lo lutuk a lo khawsa tawh mahni inrintawkna nei tura hetiang a hma a han la a. Industry chungchangahte sum leh pai economics dinhmun chungchanga rilru thar nei thei tura min han puahchahna hi a ropui hle in ka hria a. Hei hi Zoram pumah Vawiin niah pawh hian ngaithla thei seng, hetiang anga Delhi tlang emaw khawiah emaw a innghat ringawt mai rilru, bawi rilru ang atanga min chhuah tumna rilru a han nei hi ropui ka ti a.

Tin, Democracy ramah chuan a hlawhtlinna tak tak hi mipuite nena thawh hona a nih avangin helaiah hian mipuite nena theihtawp a tangho tura sawmna te a han nei hi a patlingin, heng ram changkang zawkte hmalak dante kan entawn chho mek dawn niir ka hria a. Chuvang chuan a thlamuanthlak hlein ka hria a. Tin, Foreigners lamthu-ah hianin sawitur a tam hle a. Tlemte kan sawi lo thei lova, tunhma atangin kan vei a, Zoram pumah eng pawl pawhin kan vei thin a. Kan rama lutru tam lutuk mai, awmze neilova kan ram inthlanna Democracy thlang maia bawrhbang tak maia kan hman thin chungchangahte hei kan Sorkarina chak taka hma a lak mek Prevention of Infiltration Force tihte din tuma hma Ni 100 leka upa Sorkarin a chaktak maia a lo la hi ropui ka ti a. Chutiang bawkin, Force chungchanga harsatna kan neih chu theihtawpin hma a la chho a ni tih kan

han hriat hian ropui ka ti a.

Tin, hei in hriat angin, hmun tam takah foreignerte duhdan hian ram roreltute hi kan thlang ta hial emaw tih turin heng infiltration chungchangah hian harsatna kan nei anih kha. Chuvangin, he Sorkar han ding tir phat ina hma a han la hi ropui ka ti a. Tichuan, hei, kan lo sangtuah thin leh kan phunchiarna ber Power emaw Electricity chungchangah pawh hmalak a tum hle dante a rawn tarlang a. Tin, Project lian Mega Watt 100 tichhuak thei sawlai Kolodyne Phase I chungchangte pawh hma an lak tum dan a rawn tarlang a, a ropui ka ti a, tih theih tawh loh awma an ngaih tamtak a hming a lo ni ve tawng tawng si te, theihtawpa ram leh mipui tana chhenfakawma chhuah tura hma a lakna hi ropui ka ti ani.

Tin, tunlai khawvela bawngtu-thlawh era ringawt maia ram kalpui te, tunlai thei ang bera mechanise tumna te, Agriculture chungchangahte hian thlamuan thlak ka tiin min ti phur hle mai a. Tihian chuan mipuite pawhin beiseina thar kan nei chho leh dawn pawhin a lang a.

Tin, thalai nun siamthatnaah pawh mechanisation hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Kan thalai nuna harsatna tamtak kan tawh pawh hi kan ram kalphung diklo avanga thalaite nun ruak a nilo zawnga kal niin ka hre thin a, chuvang chuan heng mechanise hmangete hian Agriculture lamte hi thalai thangthar te pawh hian an phur phah dawn niin ka hria a. Tin, chubakah, thingpui chungchangahte pawh Sorkar hmasate pawn an lo la ve nual a. Amaherawhchu, zau zawk leh chak zawk a hmalak a, han tumna hian min ti phur a ni. Henglai a bik takin, ka bial chhung example ah han pe ta ila, Darzo a thingpui tuite khi chu a World Class tak tak a. Heng hmangete hian khawvelah pawh hian Mizoram hi kan tarlang thei ang tih beiseina sang tak ka lo nei thin a. Chuvang chuan tunah hma chak zawka lak a tum ziate a han lan hian a lawmawm hle a ni.

Tin, kan thalaite nun hi siamthat hi a pawimawh hle a. Chung kawnga hmalakna tur atanah chuan Electronics, Science etc lam hawia kan thalai thluak tha tak takte hi an tuina zawnga kan nam liamna tur a ruahmanna te an han neichho mek hi ropui ka ti bawka a. Tin, chubakah hei a bik takin Education pawhin hma an lak dan tur kawng a lawmawm ka tih leh a chu quantity nilova quality lampang rilru; mite rual elna rilru tak tak nena hma la tur nia a rawn sawinate hi ani. Khawvel ramte hi kan compete ne theihna tur rilru min put chhoh tir dawn hle in ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti a ni.

Kan sawi fo thin angin damloh hritlan leh mangan tawp nikhua a kan Damdawi kaina hi a hla lutuk a; chumi hrereng chuan kan hotuten hei hma kan Sorkarin a lak dan turte kan Governor in a rawn sawi a; State Referral Hospital chhenfakawm tak Hospital lian tham nei tura hma an lak chhoh dante hi ropui ka ti a ni.

Tin, Border Trade chungchangah pawh hian Burma lampang ringawt kan buaipui thin akha tun Sor- kar chuan helam a keimahni mipui tena kan chhenfak tur leh kan ram ina hlawkpui tur tak tak Gateway of Mizoram tur lampangte a hawi tha hle in ka hria a. Hemi chungchangah hian a ngai pawimawh hle ani tih hetah hian a tarlang a. Chuvang chuan, a thlamuan thlak in, mipui beidawng tawh tak tan kawng thar, beiseina thar an siam chho mek niin ka hria a. Chu chu waviin ni ah hian han sawi tul ve tlat a ka hriat avangin, ka'n sawi lang a. A bak sawi tur tam hle mahse sawi duh dang te an la awm ang a, hengte hi a lawmawm ani tih waviinah hian ka'n tarlang duh ani. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu K. Thangzualla.

Er. K. THANGZUALLA : Pu Speaker, thusawina hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Hei, Governor Address hi a sei tha hlein, subject chi hrang hrang a huam tha hle in ka hria a. Department wise emaw, subject wise angte pawh a then hian then 29 lai a tling thei a, a khawih kim hle in ka hria a. Hetah hian lawmthu sawina tur a tam hle in ka hria a. Hei, a hmasa berah chuan Financial chungchang thu a, Augmentation of the States on Revenue Resources tihlai hi lawmawm hle in ka hria a, hetiang zawnga hmalak tumna hi.

Kan ramin pawisa kan indaih loh dan kan hre chiang vek a, sawi ngai lovin. Amaherawhchu, chutih lain Public atangin emaw, kan resources han tipung tur hian financial lamah hian mipuite hian chanto emaw han contribute tur kan neilo viau a, chu chu a chhan chu tax te leh eng engemaw income-tax te pawh aniang chu, mi ramin an pek ang hi kan la pek ve loh avang ni bakhatin a lang a.

Tin, Sorkar bungrua leh thil dang pawh hi sum kan sen ve loh avangin mipui hian mipui property ani tih hi kan hre tak tak lo ani tih hi a lang a. Amaherawhchu, tuna kan dinhmunah hi chuan ngaihtuah ve a hun tawh viau lain kan economic dinhmun hi kan la tih san si loh chuan mipui tan hriatthiam a la har viau hrihin ka ring a. Chutiang anih chuan tunah hian hma kan lak theih- na awm chu a tak taka Public Contribution kal theihna kawng kan implement hma hian mipui hi hemi tax pek chungchang thu

emaw kan ram sum siamna atana mawhphurhna mipuiin kan neih ve nasat zia, awareness hi inzirtir hi uar tan hi tul hlein ka hria a. Hemi kawngah hian State Revenue Resources Mobilisation tura hma kan laknaah hianin hei hi a huam tel ringin lawmawm ka ti hle a.

Tin, hei kan Sorkar hnathawk G.P.Fund te leh Small Saving chungchang thuahte, an pawisa dah ngawih ngawih, hman tul hunah damloh thilahte an lakchhuah duh ngawih ngawih, lachhuak thei lova, sum harsat avanga kan han hrekte hi zialo hlein ka hria a. Heng han tih vena atante pawh hian, khatianga ngaihtuahna kan lo hman lawk a, mipui kan inzirtir a, heng kan lo chet ve theihna laiah hianin mawhphurhna lian tak kan nei ani tih hi kan inzirtir hi tul tan hlein ka hria a. Hemi kawngah hian hmalakna tur kawngte rawn sawichhuahah hianin lawmawm ka ti hle a.

Tin, para 7-naah hianin, Administration chungchang thu sawinaah hianin thil lawmawm deuh pahnih a awm a. Pakhat chu 'Development Oriented Administration' tih hi, a thu hi a lawmawmin, a tha hlein ka hria a. Kum 20 zet mai, Law and Order Administration in kan lo kal tawh thin a. Chu chuan engngemawchenah kan Sorkar hnathawkte leh a mipui hrim hrim pawh hi kan thinlungah khatiang ang Law and Order Administration ten hmun a la luah a. Tuna hetia Sorkar tharin Development Oriented Administration a hma kan han la tur hi lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a. Hetah hianin, kan thil kalpui danah pawh Development Oriented anih chuan Dan leh Dunte pawh engngemawchenah Development kha priority a kan dah chuan a kal awlsam dan tur, a tih hma dan tur thleng a rawn huam dawn ani tih hrist hianin lawmawm hlein ka hria a.

Tin, Administration chungchanga thil lawmawm tak lo lang chu, hei Sorkar hmasa khan District 5 leh Sub-Divisional 13 a hawng a. Hei hi, hemi kawng tihpuitlinna leh a tak taka function tura, hma la tura a rawn chhawp chho hi lawmawm hlein ka hria.

Hei, ka bialah khianin Sub-Division Thenzawlah khanin puan ani a. Mahse, engmah a tak hmuh tur a awm chuang lova. Tin, Serchhipah District hawn ani a, hna a awm silova. Post, Driver tur leh typist turte pawh tunah D.C khian M/R in engtin tin emaw an manage mai mai a. Hetiang fully a function thei tura Sorkarin hma lak a rawn tum hi lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Tin, Law & Order chungchang thu para 9-ah hianin observation ka nei a, Hei Bru National Liberation Front hi hemi personal Motive ina hruai avangin a lo awm tih a hi. Hei hi engemaw chenah bo-ruakte hma a sawn zel a, anmahni pawh engemaw chenah thil an hrethiam sawt viau ni a hriatna a awm lain, hemi Bru Liberation Front ho ina hma an lak dan hi personal motive mai piah lamah hian thil inphum ru a awm em tih hi ngaihtuah chian a ngai viau niin ka hria a. A chhan chu, a hming hrim hrim pawh hi Liberation Front han tih ngawt mai hianin personal motive mai ani lovang em, National Liberation Front han tih atang hianin heti laiah hianin Personal Motive ang

mai a kan lak hian kan tisual thei mai awm mang e tih ngaihdan ka nei a. Amaherawhchu, kan Governor hian a rilru takah chuan nasa takin urhsun zawkin a thinlungah chuan hmalakna a neih ka ring a.

Tin, Police Force modernization te, hengte hi lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Tin, India Reserve Police han tihte, Prevention of Infiltration Force siamte, hengte hi a ropui hlein ka hria a. Kan rama kan problem lian ber kan buaipui em em chu infiltration hi ani a. Hetiang kawnga a hran liau liau a Force han ding turte hi ropui ka ti a, lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, para 10-ah hian Road Communication thu a rawn sawi a. Heti laiah hianin han sawive duh ka nei a. Pakhatnaah chuan PWD ten Lengpui Airport Record time a an han siam a, lawmthu sawina a awmhi ropui hlein ka hria. Airport hawnni khanin thusawi tute thusawi khangun takin ka lo ngaithla a. Engineer, Mizo Engineer te, PWD Engineer te fakna kha a ri tamlo riau in ka hria a. Ka rilru alo na deuh hlek a. Mahse, Governor in hetiang, PWD Engineer te Airport record time a an zawh theih chungchanga lawmthu a rawn sawi hi ropui hlein ka hria. A dik takin Airport construction hi khawi State PWD kutah mah an dah hi ka la hre ngai lova, Mizoram hi a hmasa ber leh zo taka ti thei awmchhun niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, hemi lawmthu sawina lo lang hi a tha hle in ka hria.

Tin, hei tunah nasa lehzuwala Road Communication a hmalak kan tumna ah hian National High Way Seling atanga Manipur lam chhun turte, Sairang atanga Tripura chhun turte pawh Sorkar in a rawn declare tawh niin ka hria a. PWD kuta lak tumin theihtawp chhuah mek ani pawhin ka hria a. Hemi kawngah hian lawmawm ka ti hle a. Road communication hi ngaih pawimawh Priority zingah a awm ang thovin kan ramah hian a tih dan kawng hrim hrim kan ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria a. Hei Road density hi 8th Plan tawpah khanin 31.14 km p sqkm chauh ala ni a. National levelah chuan 49 vel niin ka hria a. Chuti khawp chuan Mizoramah chuan ala chhia a. Chuvang chuan hemi PWD in kawng a lak chungchangah BRTF anlo awm hawk a, World Bank an lo lang dawn hawk a. Hei hi nasa lehzuwala tan kan lak a, Construction System hrim hrim mai pawhhi piec meal tilova, lian tak mai a, Contractor te pawhin khawl leina khawpa hnate siam sak a, hetiang kan tih hian hna pawh a chak in ka hria a. Hemi kawnga nasa taka hmalak tumna lo lang pawh hi lawmawm hle in ka hria. Sawitur ka ngah hle na-in mahse, ka hun a tawp tawh si a, Tawk mai sela, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Warning Bell kha 2 minutes la awmah khan kan pe deuh ber a, tunah Pu Nirupam Chakma.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA

: Pu Speaker, hun tha tak mai min pek avangin ka lawm e. Mizo tawngin ka sawi ang a, chianglo deuhhleik a awm anih chuan min ngaihthiam ka beisei a.

Pu Speaker, nimina kan Governor thusawi kha kan han chhiar a. Tin, March 17, 1998 ah kan Governor hlui A.P. Mukherji ina a thusawi ka hmuh tak chu a thu hi a tlangpuiin inang lutukin ka hria a. A similar deuh a ni. Heti zawngin sawi ila, kan Sorkar, Congress Sorkar laia Governor thusawi leh tuna Governor ina a thusawi kha, a danglam vak awmin ka hre lova. A danglamna chu pheik khat pawh ani lovang. Chu chu sawi hmasa ila. A chhan chu, a tlangpuiin kan Sorkar laia hmalakte, Scheme te tih puitlin tumin a continue dawn tiin a sawi a. Para hrang hrang chhiarin a lang viau a ni. Tin, a language hman dan pawh a in ang hle. Chuvang chuan lawmthu sawi tur tam tak awmin ka hria a.

Amaherawhchu, Governor thusawi reng rengah hian Sorkar priority leh policy leh programme sawi thin tlangpui a ni a. Hemi thusawi ah hian Government priority a lang tam vak lo hi a tha lovin ka hria a. Para 3-na, kan Member zahawm tak sawi angin 'new vision approach priority' kan Sorkar neih dan tur hi hemi lehkhahua a chipchiar lo niin ka hria a, a sawi tam lo a ni. Chuvang chuan engtingge Sorkar hi in kalpui dawn ? engnge ni new vision chu ? zawhna a awm thei a.

Tin, priority pek dan pawh a mak deuh ani. Heta lehkhahua a awmdan chuan sub-priority te, top priority te, high priority te, priority te anni, a mak viau lo maw ? tih hi ka zawt duh a. Engngeni he priority pek dan hi ? Eng Department nge priority an pek dawn ? high priority leh top priority hi engngeni ? sawifiah a ngai.

Entirnan, sum leh pai dinmun harsatna chungchangah top priority an ti a. Tin, Agriculture Department hi top priority road communication te, tui lampangte, Hydel Project, engngeni Power Generation, high priority-ah dah ania. Tin, priority hrang a awm ve leh a. Chuvang chuan, Government kalpui dan tur hi a fiah lo tih ka sawi duh a. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, Congress Sorkar lai khan thil tha a ti puitling tawh. Tin, a puitling lo pawh chhunzawm leh tur sawi chungchangah Governor hnenah lawmthu sawi tur tam tak a awm a. Lawmthu ka sawi duh a.

Amaherawhchu, Government tuna Sorkar thar hian engti zawngin nge hemi Sorkar hruai tur chung changah hian clear vision a awm loh avangin lawmthu sawi a harsa a ni. Entir nan, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a sawi fo thin. I will make Mizoram, Switzerland of the East a ti a. Vawi tam tak mipui hmaah a sawi a. Hemi chungchangah hian pakhatmah a lang lo hi engatinge ?

Tin, chubakah, hei hun reiloteah, thlathum pawh a la tling lovin ka hria a. Hemi Sorkar thar hi an thil tih tam tak hi engmah an highlight lo hi Governor thusawiah pawm harsa ka ti a. Entirnan, V/C bante, ban tumte, Retailer bante, hemi chungchangah hian engmah a sawi lo, engatinge a ban ?

Tin, Sorkar reng reng hian Administration chungchangah hian mipui hnenah a tiam chu hetah an ziak a. 'My Government will work firstly to fulfil it's assurances to the people of the State by providing a clean responsive, progressive and development oriented Government. A va clean lo ve mawle ! Kha kha sawifiah a ngai. Ka biala in kal chuan tlemte kan sawi mai ang. Hei Block hna-te a bik takin, EAC hna chungchang Company ah one lakh fifty thousand sanctioned tawh a. Khami hna pahnih hi Chawngte Block pawnlam mi, kan hotute hnen atangin recommend la in, BDO in a pe a. Amaherawhchu, a pek dan kha a mak lutuk, out of one lakh fifty thousand seventy five thousand an la a, engmah thawk lovin, a bak pawisa hi V/C ten mipui hmangin an thawh a. Chu chu an kalpui dan ani. Chuvang chuan, clean administration kha ava awm love ! hetiang hian em ri a kal dawn ?

Tin, kan bialah hna reng reng hi a tam ber chu pawn lam mi an pe vek. More than 90% kan bial mi in an chang thei lo reng reng. Congress chu pe duh lo, duh chhan pawh a awm ka ti. Amaherawhchu, P.C. te M.N.F. te an awm ve alawm. Khamite kha pek mai tur ani. Engatinge pawn lam mi an pek a, mipui tamlai ani a, inhlawhfakna tur pawh a awm lo. Hna te, Block hna reng rengte, hna dang pawh a ni ang. Chuvangin, hetiang in kalpui dawn chuan Bial thenkhat chu rethei takin kan awm dawn. Tunah pawh M.N.F. , P.C. te rau rau pawh lungawi lo tam tak an awm a, M.P.C President emaw ni, khami khan keini chu Ruling Opposition kan ni a ti a, hmanni ah. Chuvang chuan to be responsive, progressive clean..... priority ..... siam Sorkar hian engatinge hetiangin development kalpui a tum ? Buaina liantak a ni.

Pu Speaker, sawitur a tam hle a, amaherawhchu, minute 12 chauh Member pakhat atan in ruat a. Chuvang chuan, subject tamtak chu ka sawi hmanlo anga, ka sawi duh chu, Administration with clear vission te, appropriate priority te, a chianglo hi Budget pharhah hian Finance Minister thusawi hi lang se ka ti.

Chutah chuan chiang takin kan sawi thei ang engtingge min kalpui a tum Pu Speaker, hei hemi chungchangah hian kan Governor zahawm tak nimina a thusawiah khan lawmthu tamtak a awm chungin, Sorkar kalpui dantur chungchangah chipchiar takin engemaw direction min pek loh avangin lawmthu sawi a harsa ka ti. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Dr. Lalzama hi a hmasa tawh khawpin ka hria.

Dr. LALZAMA : Pu Speaker, hei tamtak kan sawi tawh a, han sawi chip-chiar ve viau pawh ka tum chuang lova, kha ka hmaa Member zahawm takin a han sawi thenkhatte kha ka rilru a, lo chhannaah chuan priority pek chungchang thilahte pawh Department hrang hrang a awm a, khami Department hrang hrang zel hna kha top priority kha pek tur ani tihna ani mai a. Thil pakhat lek kha ani lova, State Government chuan hna chi hrang hrang an lo hma a, chuang chuan, priority chu peng hrang hrangah a awm a ngai a ni.

Chuang chuan, kha chawhma lamte pawh khan hei self sufficiency in the production of food grains tih ahte pawh khan, heihi kan thleng tak tak lo mai awm mange tihte pawh kha kan ngaithla a. Sorkar hmasa lamah khan 'tak leh mang silo' te a lo tam bawk taka lehlamah chuan, han hlauh thawn mai theihte pawh kha ani a. Engpawh nise tunah chuan, Pathian leh kan ram tan kan thawk dawn ani a. Hengte hi a ziak ang diak diak hian kan hlen vek thei lo mai thei e, mahse, hetiang hian Sorkar hian kalpui a tum a ni, tih kha ani a. Heng development lam thila communication lamah pawh hma laktur tamtak a awm tih kha han tarlan a ni a.

Tin, hei a bul lam khan sawi leh kan hriatfo thin angin sum lampang harsatna te kan hmu a, hemi chungchangahte pawh hei Sorkar lam hma laknate nasa takin kan han hmu a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tihian hmasawanna tak tak lo lang tur angin a awm a, a lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, Road communication chungchangah improvement, maintenance leh construction thilah te hian tih tur tam tak a awm a. Kan hre theuh a. National highway chungchangah te, kan bial chhung Leitan leh Bawngkawn inkar kawng, tupawhin kan hlauh theuhte pawh khi siam that a hun hle tawhin ka hria a. Hetiangte pawh hi kan hma chho thei zel ang tih kan ring a.

Hei, kawng hrang hrang a hma lakna turah hian, thingtlang miretheite harsatna sut kian chungchangahte pawh hian, an retheihna hi mi tam tak hian an hre Chiang lo niin ka ring thin a. Chuang chuan ka lawm em em a. Neihloh tak tak hian an nei lo a ni. Kan ram hi a rethei mang e. Chhungkaw harsa tak tak an tam em em tih ka hre Chiang a. Ka bial chhungah ngei pawh chutiang chu ka hmu teuh a. Chuang chuan hetiang hmalakna tur lo awm a hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni.



Tin, Health Department chung-  
changah hian, ram dang aia indah hnianna hi a awm deuhin ka  
hre thin a, Hospital chungchangahte hian. Phai lama refer  
tura inngaihna, zirna lamah pawh ani tho. Phai lam chu tha  
deuhva, Mizoram chu nep deuha ngaihnahte hi a awm niin a  
lang a. Chutiang nilovin, a tak takin he kan Sorkar hi chuan  
hma a la dawn. Helai Mizoramah hian khawvela zirna School  
tha ber pawh kan din ve thei dawn niin kan hria a, a lawmawm  
em em a ni.

Chutiang bawk chuan Health  
Department lam hma lakna turahte hian a lawmawm ka ti a. Ka  
bial chhung Tuirialahte pawh, entirnan, damdawi han ei mai  
theih a lo awm si loh avanga thi January thla pawh khan an  
awm a. Chuvang chuan Rural Area atana hmalakna lo awm turte  
pawh hi a lawmawm ka tih phah leh zel a, a tak tak a ka lo  
hmuh leh hriatte a lo nih bawk avang hian.

Tin, Sports lamahte pawh hian  
T.V ah ngei te pawh infiamna chi hrang hrang kan thalaite  
pawhin an thlir a, ram dangte chu sang deuh tur leh thiam deuh  
tur angten kan ngai fo thin a. GFacilities chi hrang hrang leh  
Playground siamna lampang kawngah te pawh Sorkarin hma a laka  
ramdang pawha lang tham ve turin, khawvel ah pawh lang tham ve  
tura hma lak theihna ani ang tih hi kan beisei a. Chuvangin,  
Sports lama thalaite hmasawna tur hi a pawimawhin ka hria  
ani. Social Welfare lamahte pawh hian thawh tur tam tak a  
awm reng a. Tuna kan Minister zahawmtakin Social Welfare  
lam changtu hian Central lama Tribal Development Department  
a tangte sum tam tak hai chhuah tumin hma a la mek a, a lawm-  
awm hle in ka hria a, disabled te tan pawh Sorkar hna atana  
appointment an hmuh nan quota a awm a. Hengte pawh hi a takin  
kan hmang chho zel ang a. Kan ram tan hmalakna nasa tak he  
Department a tang ngei pawh hian kum dang a an tih loh pawh  
a awm zel dawnin a lang ani.

Tin, hei tui in tur lam pawh  
hi a lo lang a, a lawmawm a ni. Thingtlang khuaah tui in tur  
hnianghnarin an la nei lova, Aizawl North I bial chhungah  
ngei pawh hian tui tamin kan tam a ni mai a, tui harsat  
zia chu, a harsatna lamah chuan duhthusam a ni ringawt mai.  
Chutiang khawpa harsa ani a, chuvangin, hengah pawh hian  
hmalakna tur tamtak a awm ang tih ka ring bawk a. Tui in  
tur a awm loh chuan a changkan tak tak theih lohva, ran  
vulhtu tan leh mihring ngei pawhin in tur tlakchham theih  
mai kha chu dinmun hrehawm tak a la ni a, helamah pawh  
hian hma kan la thei dawn niin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti  
a ni. Sawi tur tamtak a la awm a entirnan, Horticulture  
lampang atang pawhin Mizoram a kan la te ngei, Lo thil  
thlai chi hrang hrang, heng passion fruit te, Kiwi fruit  
kan han ching dawn ani a. Chuvang chuan, a ropui hlein ka  
hria. Thingtlang mirethei chhanchhuahna bul tur ani dawnin  
ka hria a. Sorkar hma lakna tur chi hrang hrang tarlan hi  
lawmawm ka ti a. Kan sawi nasa tawh bawk a, sawi duhdangte  
pawh an awm a, ka hmu a ka hria a, a lawmawm hle ani. Chu  
chu kan tarlan duh ani e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu K. Vanlalauva kha a hmasa deuhva, inkian deuh zel ila.

PU K. VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, Bell hmeh ngai lovin tih tum ila. Hei subject hnih chauhah hun hman tum ila. Tukinah khan kan Member zahawm takin Damdawiin chungchang thua engemaw thil hmalak tur pawimawh tak, thil ngaihnawm lo tak zingah a rawn tarlante kha kan hmu a. Mihring famkim lohzia a tilang viauva. Engpawhnise, Health Department in thingtlang lama hmalak an tum ve thu hi, a bik takin Rural Area-a hmalakna pui tak takte sawi vek lo mahse, theihngihlh tur zingah hian kan dah thei lova. A chhan chu, tunah hian Mizoram puma Damdawiinah hian khawpui leh thingtlangah damlai reng pawhin vai buhfai hi tui kan tih loh tehreng nen, damlo chawei thei tawk tawk jena vai buh tuilo tak chhum dan tha mumal lo an eite hi kei ngaimawh awm ka tih zing ami ani a. Ka rilru ka suangtuah dan leh kan Chief Minister zahawm tak ina hmalak a tumdante ka ngaihtuah hian kum hnih khat chhungin Mizorama Damdawiin zawng zawnga damlote hi chu zobuh kan pek vek theih hi a hunin ka hre tawh a. Chu chu item mala zuk ziaak lo pawhin an than zel tumdanah hian an tum zing ami anih ka ring tlat a.

Kan Governor zahawm tak ina he ka Sorkar hian, an tih chat chatah hian a tum zingah hian a tel ang tih hi ka ring nghal mai a. Damlo na na na hi chu mahni lam buhtar tui tak hi eitir an tum zing ami ani ang tih ringin chu chu point 15-naah hian han tarlan ka duh zing ami chu a ni a.

Point 17-naah hian thenawm ramte nena insumdawn tawna chungchang thua hian hei hi ka tui hle a. Kan Governor pawh hi a lo tui pha ve a. Kan ram dinmun kan hria a, kimchang takin a sawi hman lo na a, Hei, Zokhawthara Border Trade Centre an tihte hi mi tam ber chu kan la kallo mai thei a. Khing khuahte khianin tunhma zawnga 'Pi Khuangi Lung' kan tih Champhai bial Mualkawi piah lawka Assam Rifles Duty Post awm thin pawh kha Zokhawthar luah khian an sawn tawh a. Khi Border Trade kawngpui khi kan Sorkar hmasa pawh khan hma a lo la tha em em a. Tunah khian Black Topping pawh chhunzawm zel a ni a, Zokhawthar pawh a thleng dawn dawn tawh a.

Hetah hianin han tarlan ka duh chu Zokhawtharah khianin tih tur a tam em em mai a. A mi chengte zingah khianin Electoral Roll-a chuang lo 2/3 an awm tawp phawt a, amaherawhchu, tuna kan ram lame kan mipawimawh tak takte an ni bawk si a. Chuvangin khilai hmunah pawh khianin Motor parking system pawh mumal deuh hleka kan siam pawh a ngain ka hria a. A chhan chu chawlhkar khatah hianin tum hnih tumthum chu Driver intibuai hi an awm deuh ziah mai a ni.

Bungraw phurh tur a tam si a. Tah khianin a seniority kha an kal tawp mai a, kha Motor kha an dah a, a hawn pawh an hawn lova, an khuahte an kal vang vang mai a, an hun awm velah an kal mai a. Chutiang khawpa harsatna hmun kha a ni a. Khitah khianin kan Sorkar hmasain hma a lo lak dan chungchang thuah tlem han tarlan ka duh a. Khami an Border Trade-a Temporary Agreement/Arrangement a siam khanin Peace Accord kha base a ni a, tanchhan a ni a. Amaherawhchu, kha Temporary Arrangement-ah khanin Thirsakawrte, Bike-te, Amulya-te, Bawnghnute tinte, Sanghatin te' a ni a. Kha kha kan Border Trade-in a tum, Peace Accord-in a tum kha a thleh Chiang hle a. Peace Accord-in a tum kha chu, keimahni Agriculture lamina kan thar chhuah, keimahni Mizoramina kan dehchhuah atangin tih a ni bik kher a. Mahselangin, tunah hian thil kalpui harsa turah i ngai lovang. Thil hmasate kha chu boruakin a liampui tawh a, tunah chuanin kan Peace Accord ang tak khanin keimahni Mizoram atanga kan tharchhuah in hma a hruai thei turah kan ngai tawh a.

Tin, kan tharchhuah loh zinga pawimawh tak leh he kan Governor-in a rawn sawi zinga a rawn ken tel ram chungchang thuah hian Bawng chungchangah hianin Mizoramina Bawng kan ei  $\frac{3}{4}$  hi Myanmar atanga lo lut thla an niin chu  $\frac{2}{3}$  ah pawh chuanin Khawbung Constituency atanga rawn lut thla hi a tam ber lehngal a. Chu chu tunah hianin Mizoramina kan ei hi a ni tlat mai a ni. Keimahni ram atangin thawnchhuah theih loh emaw, eitur kan le in hngang tla lo em em a ni. Hemi chungchang thuah hianin he kan discussion-a han sawi zauh deuh hlek ka duh chu kan ran hräitu, Aizawl leh Lunglai lam chawmtute hianin harsatna an tawk nasa em em a, an harsatnaah i tanpui zel zawk ang u.

Farkawn leh Vaphai atang khian Ni 8-ah Aizawl hi an rawn thleng thin a. An kal chauh tawh em em lain khawi lai laiah emaw keimahni duty thenkhat ten Sorkar dan pawh nichiah lemlovin chhiahte lo chawitir an nei fo thin a. Bawng pakhatat Rs.500/- - 1000/- te chawichangte a awm thin a. Hei hi hrehawm an ti thin a. Lo kal duh lo sela, Mizoram, Aizawl leh Lunglai in Bawngsa an nghei mai dawn si a. Hemi chungchanga kan Governor zahawm tak thusawi ah hian, kan ran eite khilam atanga lo kal an nih ang hian harsatna te siam love, awlsamna siam zawkin, a harsatna te tanpui zawk turin he kan Sorkar hian hma a la zel ang tih ka ring a. Chuvangin heng thilah hian kan Governorin thu a rawn sawi zingah ka ngaimawh zawng tak a ni a.

Heng Myanmar lam atanga inkal pawhna chungchang thu-ah kar hmasa pawh khan Myanmar mi 7 ten min rawn hmu a. Hei keimahni ram lam atangin kan lo kal a, Tiaural lamin he Sorkar thar hi kan ngahfak a ni a, tunah chuan kan nei ta a. Keimahni lam atang chuan Tiau thlengin Truck kan kal tir thei tawh a, awlsamte in Tiauh hian bungrua pawh kan dah thei tawh a. Amaherawhchu, Mizoram lam atang hian kawng in a la chhun ve lova, hei hi a

pawimawh hle mai a, hma in la thei dawn lawm ni tiin an rawn sawi ve a. Ka rilru chuan hmabak kan va ngah ve le tih min ngaihtuah tir a ni. He thilah hian chona tha tak min rawn pe niin ka hria a. Governor thusawi tihpui-tlinna ni bawkin Mizoram atang pawhin kawngpui sial tlang chu kan tihawm takah ka ngai a ni. Ka lawm e.

Pu H. LALTANPUIA

: Pu Speaker, ka ding lovang ka ti zet na a, ka'n ding ve leh tho teh ang. Kan sawi hmasak duh chu nichina kan Chawngte

bialtu zahawm takin a sawi, khawng e amah kha a awm tak ? chhuak rih lose a tha tur a nia, kan Governor Speech atanga alan danin he kan Sorkar hian tum mumal a va nei awm love. Top Priority te, high priority te, priority a pekna turte kha a rawn sawi a. A bu-ah hian a chiang viauin ka hria a, a indawt dan ang khan a dah lo chauh niin ka hria a. Saptawng thiam tan chuan fiah lohna tur hi a awmin ka hre lo tlat a ni. Entirnan - kan Sorkar-in top priority a pekna kha chu chiang takin a Saptawngah khan a rawn lang a. No. 12-na, My Government will accord top priority to achieving self-sufficiency in the production of food grains tih kha a chuang ani. A chiang leng lawng viau in ka hria. Tin, chubakah chuan a first priority tih pawh a rawn lang a. No. 4-na kha, chungah te chuan kan Sorkar sum leibat hi engtiangin nge kan tihhniam theih ang tih kha a No. 4-naah first priority-ah a rawn dah a.

Chutiang baw k chuan No. 9, 10, 11-na te, Law & Order chungchangte, Communication chungchangah te, high priority tiin a rawn zia k zel ani. Chuvang chuan he kan Governor Address-ah hian chiang takin kan ram kalphung tur hi min rawn hrilh ani. Chuvangin, priority-ah High Priority-ah, Top Priority-ah a awm lova, Sorkar kaldan tur a chiang lova, chuvangin, he Motion of Thanks hi pass pui chi ani thei dawn em ni ? a tih kha kei a saptawng chhiarthiam tan chuan kan hriatsual palh a niin ka hria. Chu chu a hmasa atan Ka'n sawi duh a. Chulo lehah chuan Ka'n sawi leh duh chu he kan Sorkar-in a a lehkhabu No. 4-a a rawn tarlan kan Sorkar sum leibat nasatzia te leh engtiangin nge non-plan te pawh hi reduce ila, keimahni State Sorkar atang hian resource mobilisation lampang hi i uar teh ang tih chiang taka a rawn zia k kha tha ka ti em em mai a.

Hei, wawin niah chuan mipuite rilruah hian Sorkar sum hi mahni sum anga ngaih lohna hi nasa takin a lian tawh a, kan moral hi a chhe tawhin ka hria. Sorkar sum hi keima sum ani tih hi mipuite-ah hian awareness hi nasa lehzuala kan zirtir a ngain ka hria a. Chuvangin, helaia kan Governor Address No.5-naa a rawn sawi keimahni State atanga resource mobilisation hi kan uar ve tawh anga tih laia hi helaia Zoram mipui aiawh kalkhawmte hian mipuite hnenah Taxation chungchangah hian .....

awareness zau zawk vawiin ni atanga kan peka bul kan tan a tha in ka hria. Mizoram U.T. kan nih chhoh atangin Tax eng engemaw la mumal mang lovin kan awm chhova, hei hian kan ramah Nula/Tlangval-ah, Nu leh Pa-ah thleng pawh ani, mahni ramah sum leh paiah mawhphurhna kan nei ani tih hi kan chiang tawh lo em em a.

Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, a theih hram chuan he Sorkar thar hian kan duhdan chuan vawilehkhatah kan ti thut thut lo anih pawhin a theihna ang chin chin minthei zualte zuk khawih phak lohte ang tal chinah pheih chuan Taxation chungchangah hian Tax tam zawk lak hi awareness mipuite hnenah hian siam nasat leh zual a tulin ka hria. Chu chu ram thang zawkte leh ram changkang zawk ten a an lo tih thin dan a ni a.

Tin, he thil hi nakinah Pathian zarah kan dam ang a, kan ram hi a la kalchho zel turah ngai ila, engtik hunah emaw chuan kan tawng tur tho tho a ni a. Vawilehkhatah rip tak kan tawng burh loh nan hian vawiin ni atangin he Sorkar thar atang hian awareness kan noih a pawimawh hle in ka hria. Chumi chu a rawn tum pakhat niin ka hria. He kan Governor Speech atang hian, mite ram changkang zawkte kalphung anga kalpui ve turin zirtirna kan tan dawn tih a chiang a, lawmawm ka ti takzet ani.

Tin, Lengpui Airport chungchang te kan sawi thin a, a lawmawm a, hetiang Airport puitling tha tak mai kan han nei thei ta te hi. Tin, chulo lehah chuan, he Sorkar thar hian Sorkar hmasate thil lo tih tawh, ram tana tha tur nia an hriat chu a chhonzawm zel dawn ani tih hi a hailang chiang em em in ka hria a. Chuvangin, hehiang kan sawi hian kan hma a mite kan dem ni suh sela, Sorkar kal hmasa tena ram leh mipui tana thil tha tura ruahmanna an siam kan enkawl zui duh lo, kan ngaihsak zui duhlo deuh thin em ni aw, tih hi tun kum 10 kalta chung khan a awm a. Amah-erawhchu, he Sorkar thar erawh hi chuan chutiang ang ngaihtuahna chu a hmanglo niin a langin ka hria a. He Sorkar hi a puitling dawn hle in ka hria. Entirnan - Tuirial Hydel Project te hi Central Sector-ah an han pe a, Mizoram-in kan chan tur chu hmun thuma thena hmun khat ani, a power rawn chhuak atangin 12% chauh. Chutiang chung chuan, he Sorkar thar hian kan ram tana tha tur anih dawn chuan a tlem emaw, a tam emaw tiin helai-ah a Tuirial Hydel Project hming lam nan chhonzawm tur zingah a rawn telh hi fakawm ka tiin Sorkar hmasate nen chuan a inthlau dawn hlein ka hria ani.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan, Lengpui Airport chungchang kha han sawi leh ta ila. Vawiin niah a tak kan lo hmu ta a, a lawmawm e. Amaherawhchu, tuna ka hmaa rawn sawitu sawi ang khan Choak pawh a tum lovang e, han tih ang kha kan hotupa pakhatin a lo sawi lovang tih ka hlau, kha kha chona a niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, a record time, a hun dik takah an zawh theih phahna pawh ani ve maithei a, chu chu lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, he Lengpui Airport .....

chungchangah hian 1995 atanga he Airport hna hi thawhtan niin ka hria a, Lengpui Airport lo din tan dan pawh hi sawilan mai mai tha in ka hria a, Term kalte a kan hotute kan demna nilovin, amaherawhchu, Zoram mipui hian vawiin niah a hnathawktute Lengpui Airports thahnem ngai taka a puitlin theihna tur atana hnathawktute he House hian kan fak rual rualin, chawimawina helala kan Sorkarin a pek rual rual hian sawi loh theihloh 1993 M.L.A Electionah khan kan Congress unau te nen keini M.P.C chu kan tang ho anih kha, tah khan 1993 December thla-ah Ministry formation a awm a. Chuan, January thla 1994 Ni 21 leh Ni 22 ah Tenth Finance Commission Chairman Pu K.C.Pant-a leh a hote Mizoramah an lo kal a. Khatih lai khan ka hriatsual loh chuan Chief Minister in-charge la kha Vawiin Ni-a kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalhmingthanga hi a ni a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khatih laihun ami kha Delhi lama a awmlai niin ka hria a. Ka hriat dan a sualloh chuan a sual anih chuan min ngaidam sela. Kan Finance Minister tuna kan Dy. Chief Minister khatih hunlai amite nen khan he Lengpui Airport chungchang hi an sawiho ani. Thu tam tak an sawi hova, hun engemawti an sawi hnu-ah Tenth Finance Commission Chairmante hovin Vawiin Ni-a Aizawl Civil Hospital hi ral atangin an in kawhmmuh a. Chutah a hawthla a, reilo te-ah Special problem tih Fund hnuai atangin Central Tenth Finance Commission chuan a bik taka State in a harsatna a neihna problem tih hmangin Crore 54 kha a rawn sanction nghal ta a. Amaherawhchu, khatih lai a a tihpuitu leh a lo sawipuitu Vawina kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm tak hi a hman hun dawn takah khan chuan thin thlak in a awm leh ta a. Kan sawi duh taka chu khatiang a thahnem ngai taka an rawn tih chhuah zel a vawiin nia a hlawhtlinnaah hian ka fak tho tho bawk ani tih he House hian min hriatpui sela ka duh a.

Chutih rual chuan, a hma kum 1992 a, Aizawl Vanapa Hall a Agriculture Engineering Association ho kal khawmna ah kan Chief Minister hluiina thil sawite kha ka'n sawichhuak leh mai mai teh ang Pu Speaker. Lengpui Airport tha kan tih te hi zawng mirethei te'n in chhawr ve phak lovang, mi hausate nawmchhekna tur ani tia, amaherawhchu, pawisa lo awm tak avanga loh theih lova thawh chhunzawm anih tak te hi mipui hian kan hriat ka duh ve hrim hrim a, ka'n sawilang duh bawk a.

Tin, nichinah khan Taxation chungchangah khan entirnan hemi a Damdawiin lamahte pawh hian ti teh ang, admission fee te pawh hi neih tir ve ila, Rs. 5/- emaw ti ila, chutiangte reuh te te kan tih chhoh atang hian resource mobilisation kan nei thei dawn niin ka hria a, chu chu mipui awareness pekna pawh niin ka hria a. Ka lawm e, Pu Speaker.

PU LALTHAN KUNGA

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Kan sawi tam viau tawh a. Governor-ina a thusawi hi ngun taka kan chhiar chhuah chuan a ngaih mawh tur hmasa ber atanga tan in chiang takin a pawimawh tur indawt te te in a tarlang a, a felfai viau in ka hria a. A hmasa berah chuan kan ram sum leh pai a kan harsatna tight-over a, zuk chulmam theihna tur kawng a rawn tarlang hmasa a. Hei hi a hmasaber a ni a, he kan ram harsatna nasa tak mai leh kan retheihna 'vicious circle' zuk 'tight-over' na tur atana Sorkar-in hma a lak dan leh a lak mek tawh te a rawn tarlang hi a thlamuan thlak viau in ka hria. Dik tak chuan kan Sorkar hnathawktute in a hemi Mizoram State-in matching share lo neih theih tur anga an hriat te hmangin Planning-ah hma an lo la a. Amaherawhchu, a Sorkar ber in a bawhzui leh tak si loh avangin hemi State Matching Share pawh hi kan lo beisei ang hmu phak lovin kan awm a. Chumi avang chuan crore zathum leh sawmthum leh pathum hmu tura in beisei hmang ral tur a Department zawng zawng an inbuatsaih lain crore 250 emaw vel chauh hman theih a lo ni ta te hi inbumna nasa tak a tling a. Chumi avang chuan kan state financial position pawh hi a buai zo vek ta a ni a. Chuvang chuan, hengah hian responsible Sorkar hun hmasa lamah khan lo nei ni ila, vawiin niah hi chuan hetiang ang manganna leh harsatna hi kan tawk lo tur a ni a.

Amaherawhchu, chutiang harsatna leh sulhnu pawitak leh, leiba a thuah a thuah ur mai, a pumpui phei chuan crore 400 dawn lai tur, hemi kan Plan Budget aia tam mah, ba a kan awm chung pawhin kan Sorkar hruaitu, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak leh kan Home Minister te Delhi tlanga zu kalin Peace Bonus hmangin heng harsatna te hi non-plan leh plan-a then hranga chutiang ang taka kan harsatna zawng zawngte pawh han hruk mam theihna tur an rawn buatsaih ni a hriat anih avang hian a lawmawm hle tih loh theih a ni lova. Chung chu hriain hetah hian kan Governor pawh hian ti hian, 'Government of India has appreciated the state position', a rawn ti kalh a ni. Kan state dinhmun hi Government of India pawhin a hria, 'measure to tied over recurring over drafts and deficit as well as financing measure project for rapid development of the state are under consideration by the Centre', tiin a rawn tarlang a ni a. Hei hi a ropui hlein ka hria a.

Tin, kan kal zung zung a ngaih avangin hei top priority chu Agriculture-ah kan pe dawn ani tih kan Governor zahawm tak thusawi atang hian alang ta a. Ei leh in-a kan intodelh lohna hi dik tak chuan hnam ang pawh a kan mualphona a ni a. Nationalism thinlung zuk put tak tak phei hi chuan a zahthlak veng veng lo thei lova, chawmhlawm ringawt mai, mi khawngaihna, mi 'mercy' a innghat tura kan Sorkar, State anih tawh hnuah

pawh kum hei leh chen min lo hruai hi chu Mizo Tlangval kan tlawm hlein ka hria a. Vawiinah hian, a pawh hle pawhin ka hria a. Tun hun atang erawh hi chuan ngaihtuahna tharin, thinslung tharin hma kan la tan dawn ta a. Reilote chhungin ei leh bar lama intodelhna tur kawng hi kan thleng ang a, chumi rual chuan hemi ina a ken tel, Horticulture lam-ah te leh kan ram retheihna kan zu 'tied over' na tur atan hian a 'market oriented' zawnga kan Sorkar a kal dawn ani tih a lo lan takna atangte hian a Mizo mipuite pawh hi kan thlamuang ve tan ta niin ka hria a. Dik tak chuan, hun hmasa lamah khan kan kuthnathawktu ten an thawhchhuah rah, tha leh tui senga rethei taka harsatna chitinreng, paltlanga an lo thawhchhuah ve ten awmzia a neih theih loh avangin chumi atana Sorkar-in a mawhphurhna chu a lo tih ngai loh avangin hetiang khawp hian kan ram hi retheihna khurah kan lo tla thuk tawh a. Chuvang chuan, a ni ang, rukrukna thinslung, a te ber atanga a lian ber thlengin kan pu ta emaw tih palh awl khawpin kan rilruah corruption a nasa ta a. Chuvang chuanin, kan thinslung lam siam thatna tura tana hmalakna tura he kan Sorkar-in hma thar a rawn chhawp ta hi, rinawmna leh taimakna te leh, mahni kuta innghatna tur atana he hma thar a rawn la hi pawimawh hle in ka hria a.

Tin, he High Priority kan pekna turah kan ramah ram ralmuang ber mahnise, eng emaw nek nek a awm ve a, heng kawngah te pawh hian kan Sorkar-in hmathar a lakna tur kha a rawn duang a. Police te leh borders vengtu tur te pawh lak thar anih dan tur te, tin, keini bial lamah tak phei khi chuanin tunah hian MAIDA te an ti a. Mizoram Accord Implementation Demand Army te, HRA te, chung ang zawng zawngte pawh chu a dik tak chuanin development loh avanga, under development mai pawh ni lova, development thleng lo hrim hrim anih avanga lungawi lohna atanga khing khi intan a ni a. Chuvang chuanin, heng thil te pawh hi reilote-ah thil tha zawkin kan la thlak thleng thuai ang tih a beisei awm a.

Tin, hei PWD-ah te, PHE-ah te, Education-ah te, High priority sorkar-in a pe dawn ani tih kha a rawn tarlang a. Tin, Health Care Facilities-ah hian special emphasis a bik tak pawh in kan Sorkar hian a rawn pe nghal dawn ani tih pawh a rawn tarlang a ni a. Hetah hianin sawi tur tam tak awm mahse, a bik takin, Power leh Education hi tawite a han tarlan ve ka duh a. Ram development, hmasawmna kawnga hruai tak tak tur chuanin abul pawimawh hmasa ber chu Education hi a ni a. Mihring siamna Human Resources, mihring pangngai, khawvel luah tlak mihring siam tura buatsaihna kawng awm-chhun chu Education chauh hi a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan ram hi a nihna ang taka hmun tina Mizo fate kan tarchhuah theihna tur atana hmalakna bul chu Education hi ani.

Tunah hianin Elementary Education Policy hi Constitutional Obligating pawh awm a ni a, elementary education kan tih chuan tunah hian Primary School kan tih leh Middle School hi a huap niin a lang a.



Chu chu Recognised Village tinah India Sorkar-in din ngei tur ani a ti tawp a ni. Tichuan, kan Sorkar hmasa khan a lo kalpui tawhna-ah engchen nge anih chu a tam ber hi a hretute kan nih ka ring a. Tin, hemi chungchangah hian thil fello tam tak a lo awm tawh a, a chhan chu Primary Education te tak ngial pawh hi Zirtirtu pakhat te Class I - IV te an awm a, khatianga hawn vak vak kha awmzia a nei miah lova. Zirtirtu awm miah lohna te pawh a awm ani.

Tin, Middle School-te pawh a awm lohna hi a la tam em em ani. Chuvang chuanin, hetiang anga kum 10 zet mai Mizo Tlangval siin a, Zoram a lo kai-hruai kha vanduaithlak hle in ka hria ani.

Tin, Power pawh hawn kha an chak lutuk a, eng pe chhuak tam nih kha an chak lutuk a, emaw ni aw, ka ti a. Tunah hian hemi Power an pekna hrui chhe ber chi tlawmber chi eng ang a Power tam pawh pe mahila, meiling bak khai theih lohna tur khatianga line kha anlope a, tichuan Contract Oriented in an thlun zawm a, fee an la Zokhaw lam-ah eng awm mang si lovin, bill an pek tir a, eng an hmu si lova, hengte hi a fello em emin a lang a, chuvang chuan investment dikna tam tak lo langte hi tun Sorkar hi chuan ngun takin a thlir chhuak ang a, thil tha zawk a buatsaih ang tih ka ring a.

Tin, hemi health facilities chungchang thuah hian Zokhaw lam hian an tlachham em em ani. Ka Bial-ah pheih chuan Ratu-ah tun Kristmas dawn khan ruang pasarih heta tang hian a chho ani a, a rapthlak hle ani. Tin, sawmi Tuisual ral lam-ah pawh khan inhnaih te te in ruang 11 a awm ani. Khatianga ang khanin Doctor awm loh vang te leh Damdawi lam leh hnathawktu tlakchham vangte in a awm ani. Tin, hmun tam takah Health-worker an awm lova, tin, Sub-Centre te pawh din loh a ni a, a in/Quarter an sakna ah pawh dah loh kha an lo tam em em mai a, chuvangin thing-tlang lam a mite hian retheihna tinreng, nau nei tur te leh naupang enkawl ve mek te an ni a, keimahni ang bawh hian an mamawh ve vek si a, chuvang chuan, an dinhmun chhe lutuk te hi tunah hian special emphasis kan Sorkar-in a pek dawn avang hian a lawmawm ka ti tak zet a ni. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Opposition lam atangin  
Pu N.K.Chakma kha a ding hmasa  
na a, Leader a din dawn chuan  
kan ti dawn asin. Pu N.K.Chakma pe ila, tunah Pu N.K.Chakma  
kan pek chuan Opposition Group atangin 80% in insawi tawh  
dawn tihna a ni a. Ruling lam atang chuan 43% velin an la  
sawi chauh a, mahse kan hun hi Dar li thleng chauh khi ani  
a, Ruling lam atang chuan kanin ko tawh lo mai em ni ang,  
tihte ka ngaihtuah deuh a. Mahse, Pu N.K.Chakma-in han sawi  
leh pawt rawhse.

PU N.K. CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, thank you for allowing me to speak the Governors' Address. In the para 7 of the Governor's Address I would like to thank for a new Government that it has taken clear for providing the clean responsible and development that oriented administration and the same time it has emphasised to bring the administration closer to the people. But at the same time I would like to express my grievance here that recently I had visited Chawngte(L) the Y.M.A. as well as the village head complained about their difficulties in getting Birth Certificate, the Chawngte(L) which fall within the jurisdiction of Tlabung Sub-Division under Lunglei District as it falls within Tlabung Sub-division, Chawngte SDO is unwilling to issue ST and birth certificate to bring administration closer to the people I would like to request that you. At least, one ADC should be posted in the Chawngte (L) at the same time, till now the SDO of Tlabung has not been empowered first class magisterial power. Therefore people in my constituency face a lot of difficulties. The Governor state that people have got top priority has been given on agriculture efficiency and self-sufficiency in food.

In my constituency the people have complaint that there is no food to eat and no work also. So, I feel very sad and there is no proper distribution of food. The people made by out of starvation. Although the Govt. had touched almost all the subjects like Agriculture, Health, Education and Administration etc. In my constituency. There are some school where in some villages which is recognised village and so proper care should be taken for developing Primary School Education in my constituency. And at the same time I would like to express grievances here that Governor had spoken of health for all to 2000 A.D. There are some villages even now where immunization of Polio does cover like Mizoram villages which is a village council under Tlabung Sub-division for giving Polio. Therefore, I would like to request the Govt. to take the help of Social Organisation like Y.M.A., Y.C.A. if staff are inadequate for giving Polio Vaccine. Therefore, I will not speak much more, Thank You.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm a. Hei vawiina kan Governor zahawm tak thusawi kan sawiho tur hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Minute 12 kha a ni tak na in, hei sawi tur a tam a, Opposition Leader nihna angin tlem pawh hun min pek belh ka beisei deuh a. A pawimawhna chhan chu hei, nikum chho November-ah kan inthlang a, Sorkar thar mipuiin an vote tling a. Tichuan, chu Sorkar thar hmalakna tur chu

tuna Governor Speech kan sawiho hi a rawn lan chhuahna hmasa ber anih avangin a pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Kan Governor Speech hi a tlangpuia han en chuan thlir thuak thuak a han en chuan, a tha thawkhat e, a tih theih tur a ni a. Ministry hmasa, Sorkar hmasa te hmalakna kha tam takah a rawn high-light nibar te pawhin a hriat theih a. Chuan hei, Pu Speaker, i veilama thute tan pawh kan Sorkar laia kan tihve te pawh a rawn sawichhuak a, a lawmawm a lawm maw le ! han tih ve theih mai tur te pawh a ni a.

Mahse, lawmthu han sawi dawn hian Chiangtak a, anihna tak han hriatchian pawh hi a tha in ka hria a. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, ka hriatchian duhte ka rawn sawi nual dawn ani. A hmasa bera ka sawi duh chu kan financial problem hi a ni a, para 6(six) a mi kha. Tun current year a kan plan budget kha, Rs 333 crore ani a. Mahse, kan state sorkar-in a tumve tur matching share a tum phak loh avangin kan plan size kha 284.55 crores ah a tla e, tih hei Governor hian a rawn sawichhuak a. Kan plan pawisa chu 48.45 crores in a tlahniam ta tihna ani a. Hetianga a tlakhniam takna hi kha kan Chief Minister zahawm tak, hman ni a Delhi a a kal a, crore tam tak a rawn hawn khan a phuhruk thei mai lawm ni ? tih kha Pu Speaker, ka han sawichhuak hmasa duh ani.

Tin, hei kan Governor thusawi hi ngun lehzuala kan zuk bih erawh chuan Zoram mipui, mirethei zawk te, kan hlamchhiah emawni chu aw, kan kalkan dawn emaw ni chu aw, tih theih tur awmin ka hria a. Chuta pakhat ka zuk sawilan duh chu hei, Miretheite chawikanna tur In leh Lo tha te neilo tan tiin Sorkar hmasa atang khan budget-ah te dahin Rangva sem a ni a. Bandle 4(li) theuh. Pu Speaker, khatihlai khan tuna i dinglama thu ten an sawi ber chu 'a policy hi a tha love' tih nilovin 'a semdan hi a rualkhai lo lutuk' tih kha an sawi ber ani a. Thenkhat phei chuan House-ah a thlalak nen lam an tarlang anih kha. Keipawh chu chu a thenah chuan a dik ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, tuna Governor Speech-ah hian miretheite tan Inchung khuhna tur Rangva kan pe chhunzawm zel dawn tih emaw, a lang lo hi pawika ti a, MNF leh MPC Joint Manifesto hi ka en a, hetah hian mipui In leh Lo tha neilo tan In leh Lo tha din sak a, Rangva kan pe ang tiin an intiam si a. Mahse, Governor Speech ah hian an election manifesto ang lo hian an sawi ta tlat hi pawika ti a. Chuvangin, in manifesto hi in tlansan ta mai nge ni, mipui min bum aw, tih hi ngaihtuah tham a awm niin ka hria. Chuvangin, lawmthu sawi dawn pawhin, in thutiam te, in tih hlawhtlin si loh chuan lawmthu han sawipui chi in ni em ni aw, tih kha ka sawi hmasa duh a.

Tin, 2-naah chuan NLUP kha a lang ta tlat lo mai a, hei hi kan Chief Minister zahawm tak leh Minister i/c zahawm tak thusawi te ngaihtlak khan NLUP an ti tawp dawn niin a lang a. Engemaw chenah chuan NLUP kha a execute-ah te leh eng engemaw a ruahman danah that lohna lai a nei ang tih chu ka ring. Hmanni lawkah workshop kan nei a, NLUP chungchangah, kan mithiamte paper present han en in a thlakna tur mirethei chawikanna

tur programme engmah duan a awm tawh si lova, chutiang a thlakna tur mipuite tan hmalakna vawiin Governor Speech a alang ta lo hi paw ka ti a, chuvangin, hengah hian kan hotute ruahmanna engtingge a kal ang tih kha zawh loh theih loh niin ka hria ani.

Tin, Governor thusawi, para 3-na ah hian tuna Sorkar thar hi vision thar, approach thar leh priority thar in a kal dawn ani tih a rawn chuang a, a lawm-awm ang reng hle mai a. Mahse, a speech pum pui hi vawihnih vawithum ka chhiar chhuak a, vision thar han tih tur hi avang hle mai a. Kalphung thar phe chu a vang zual in ka hria a. Hei engeni kan kal phung thar tur hi ni ang aw, tih ka ngaihtuah a, he Sorkar thar a lo intan atang hian an thil tih hi a awm lian ang reng hle mai a, kan kalphung thar ni awm a lang chu, Congress kha kum 10 chuang a lo Sorkar tawh a, keini kha a retheiah kan tang rei tawh bawk a, tunah hi chuan kalphung tharah kal ila, keimah nin development thilah i pumbilh ve mai ang ti niawm tak hian a lang ani. Chu chu ni 100 lek he Sorkar thar a kal chung lek pawh hian hmuh tur a tam mai. Department hrang hrangah hnazawng an vak huai huai a, tin, kan Minister te leh kan MLA te, kan Party hruaitu te an ni ang chu, chung ho chuan in a awm ang ang hi an mahni leh an chhungte tan an hauh fai vek mai a.

Thingtlang lamah chuan, nichina ka hma a Member te sawi tawh ang khan, mipui inhlawhna tur pawh a awm tawh lo ani. Inhlawhna awm chhun pawh chu, MNF Unit hming te in an chhuah a, MNF lo chu thawh theih loh ani a. Thil zahthlak ang reng deuh ka hriat chü, Krismas dawn khan ka bialah chuan Krismas present tiin Sorkar pawisa an tham a, an in sem tawp mai ani. Chutiang chu kalphung thar anih dawn chuan vawiinah hian a dik lo in ka ring, Helai a rawn sawi hi a lawmawm hle mai, tun tun sorkar hi sorkar tha, sorkar thianghlim ka din ang in rawn ti a, a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Chutianga sorkar tha, sorkar thianghlim kan din dawn anih chuan Krismas present ti a sorkar pawisa va tham a, in sem tawp ang kha chu tih tawh loh ni thei sela, tha hle in ka hria. Hei hi a Minister concerned hnenah pawh phone in hetiang hi chuan ti lo hram teh u a, a hna te tal hi chu thawk ve ula, mawle, ka ti nghe nghe ani. Chutiang chu ka bialah pawh nilo, hmanna khawbung lama campaign-a kan kal pawhin, hriat tur a tam mai. Chuvangin, 'kalphung thar', in tih hi khatiang kha emaw ni mai dawn chu aw, ka ti a. Khatiang kha kalphung thar anih dawn chuan kan ram kan kalpui dan tur hi a ngaihtuah awm lutukin ka ring a ni.

Tin, hei priority pek danah hian nichina ka hma a sawitu sawi ang khan top priority a awm a, high priority a awm a, priority satliah te a awm a, chuta ka zuk sawi duh chu hei hi ani. First priority ah hian Sorkar sum lama harsatna a ni a,

Tin, high priority pakhat chu hei Law and Order-ah 'peace and harmony among the people of the state' tih ani a. Hengah te hian priority hi a pek theih em aw, tih ngaihtuahna nasa tak min pe ani. Central sorkar khan tunhma khan basic minimum services an rawn siam a, mipui tana mamawh ngawih ngawih development thilah, basic minimum services-ah te hian State'Sorkar-in priority lo thlang rawh u', an rawn ti a. Chu chu vawiin thleng hian a la kal niin ka hria a. Basic minimum services ni lova, priority pek hi a dik ang em aw, ka ti a.

Entirnan, helaia Governor

Speech-a law and order chungchangah remna leh muanna a awm theih nan high priority kan pe ang tih chu Police Force kan ti chak ang tihna ang a ni a. Chung te chu sorkar kan dinchhan ani. Eng ang sorkar pawh state-ah emaw, Central-ah emaw pawh lo ding pawh nisela, he law and order hi chu a priority hrim hrim tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu, State-in a priority pek tur chinah erawh chuan mipui hmakhua development-ah hian priority kan pe tur a ni dawn lawm ni. Entirnan, sum harsatna thuah hei hi chu mut mawh hnar mawh a neih tur chu a ni ngei a. Amaherawhchu, Sorkar-in a priority accord tur chi a ni em tih erawh chu ngaihtuah tham a awm lawm ni aw, tiin kan sawi duh ani.

Para 15-ah hian hetiang hian kan Governor hian a rawn sawi a, "My Government stands committed to achieve Health for all by 2000 AD" tih a nia. Hemiah hian sorkar kan in commit a, tiin a ziak a. Amaherawhchu, Health hi priority an pe miah si lova, kan ram dinhmun te han en in, Mizoram hi ram tha tak, boruak leh sik leh sa-ah te, tha tak ni a kan ngaih lain, kan ramah hian Cancer vei, Phai lama refer turte an tam ta mai a. Chutiang dinhmuna ding kan nih avangin, by 2000 A.D.-a Health for all hi kan Sorkar-in a in commit anih chuan, engahnge heng hi priority pek anih loh, tih kha zawhna ka rawn siam pakhat ani.

Kan Naupan laia kan zir ka hre reng a, 'Miin a hausakna a hloh chuan engmah a hloh lo. A hriselna a hloh anih erawh chuan engemaw tal chu a hloh ang ani' tih kan zir a. Mizoram hi sum leh pai-ah hausa thur thur mahila, hriselna lama kan tlakhniam chhung hi chuan kan ngaihtuahawm hle in ka hria. Chuvangin, Health hi priority pek tur a ni lawm ni tih kha ka rawn sawi duh ani.

Tin, high priority kan pek lehna pakhat chu, Remna leh Muanna-ah hian a ni tlat mai a, mahse a thu han chhiar, han chhiar hian, keini ram chu India ramah chuan, 'the most peaceful state in the country' tiin an rawn ziak a.

S P E A K E R : Opposition Group Leader i ni a,  
a tir a i sawi angin minute 15  
min rawn dil a, minute 3 ka pek  
belh ang che ang a, a bak chu  
sawi tawh bik lo la a tha ang.

Pu ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, chutiang a thu most  
peaceful state kan nih hi chuan  
enge ni high priority zuk pekna  
chhan tur aw, tih kha ka rilru-  
ah a lang ani. Hei kan ram hi kan vannei a, Rambuai-ah  
kum 20 kan awm a, chutah kan Underground unauten Indepen-  
dent Policy hi chu a diklove, hei chu thil theih ani love,  
tiin huaisen takin an rawn penchhuak a. Tichuan, kan ramah  
remna leh muanna a lo thleng a, vawiin hi kan thleng ta a,  
a lawmawm hle ani. Tichuan, hmannah khan kan Chief Minis-  
ter zahawm tak khan Delhi-ah te, Silchar Airport-ah te,  
Aizawl-ah te khan, "Hetiang Mizoram kum 20 chhung rambuai  
a lo awm tawh, remna kan han nei a, vawiin hian progress  
chho a kan han awm hi a ropui kan ti a, tha kan ti a.  
Hetiang tur hian North East State a mite hi awm ve se kan  
duh ani" tih te a sawi a. NE-a remna, muanna thleng tur  
hian, 'I am the best instrument for making peace in the  
North East' tiin kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian a sawi  
a. "Ka tha ber ang, North East-a remna leh muanna siam tur  
hian" tiin Govt. Press Release-ah a rawn lang ani. Chutih  
lain keini pawhin kan Chief Minister hi experience te a  
lo ngah tawh a, a lo tha ber mai awm mange, ti a kan lo  
ngaihtuah mek lain, hman niah Dated 26.1.1999 ah khan  
Pu Acharya BJP hotupa in (BJP chu tuna kan Sorkar-te, khulam  
phailama an zawmpui, ti ila, a sual awm love, an pu chuamte  
kan ti zawk dawn em ni ?) 'That MNF as a party or as a Govt.  
should keep its hands off from the ongoing peace accord  
in Nagaland' Nagaland-ah hian MNF hi Sorkar ang pawh in,  
party ang pawhin, lo la inrawlh reng reng suh se' tiin  
Acharya in Aizawl-ah kan hmai hma ngeiah min han sawi khum  
hi kan zuk ngaihtuahin tawrh harsa ka ti a. Vawiin ni a  
ka rilru a lang chu, hei hi ani. Mizo pa thufingah chuan,  
"Mi hmai eng zah pawh a na e", an ti ngai a. He Vaipa hian  
kan hmai engpawh hi a zah lo, Pu Speaker, he Vaipa hian  
engatinge ni keimahn Capital-ah ngei tiang ang em em a  
min tih ni ? Chuvangin, hei hi a tlawm thlak hle in ka  
hria a, kan sorkar pawh hian ngaih zam mai mai chi a niin  
ka hre lo ani. Chuvangin, Kan pu ber, keinin kan chhuan  
tehlul nen a va hmusit awm em em ve tih theih niin ka  
hria a, a pawh ka ti ani.

S P E A K E R : Atawk tawh, ngawi rawh u aw, lo sawi tawh suh u. Hei kan huntiam hi dar 4 a ni a, chu chu vawin atan hian kan Chief Minister-in hun tam zawk deuh a lo duh ve ang a, Chief Minister hi kan ko mai dawn nge ni ang a, midangin kan la sawi ang ? Kan Chief Minister-in khaikhawm tawh mai se, a tha mai lo maw ? Tunah pawh kan hun pangngai kan pel tawh a, kan Chief Minister zawh hun hun chu kan tawpna-ah ngai mai ang aw ! Tunah House Leader khaikhawm turin i sawm ang u.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hei keipawh Opposition Group Leader ka nihlai khan Minute 15 te hi chu 12 atangin min pawh sei sak thin a. Chuvangin, tunah pawh khan i-han pawh sei sak kha a lawmawm a. Tin, House Leader kha chu kan Sorkar hmasa-ah pawh khan darkar chanve te, darkar dawn dawnte pawhin min han wind up thin a, amaherawhchu, rei vak lova, han wind up ka tum ang a.

Le, hei Pu Speaker, kan Governor thusawi te kan han sawi hova, thil pakhat ka sawi duh a chu, kan House hi a chang chuan kan han inhnial bar bar thin tak na a, "India ramah a proceeding kalpuiah chuan record ani", miin an tih khawp a term hmasa atang te, hmasa leh atangte pawhin kan kal chho a ni a. Chu chu record tha tak Mizoram Legislative Assembly hian kan neih avangin a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Tichuan, tunah kan Governor thusawiah pawh khan point chi hrang hrang han tarlante pawh a awm a, amaherawhchu a vai erawh chuan kan han chhang seng lovang a. A pawimawh zual kan chhang ang a.

A hmasa berin kan Governor thusawiah chuan a sei berte zing a mi ani. Minute 48 lai sawi a ni a. A point leh a tlar leh pheik pawh a tam a. Amaherawhchu, chuti chung chuan Deptt. han sawina tur atan, a thenah pheik chuan paragraph khatah pawh a tawi pawlte hman a ngai a, Deptt. thenkhat pheik chu, a sawi a sawi hauh lohte a ngai a. Chuti khawp chu anih avangin han sawi kim sen rual ani lova, chuvangin, tuna kan Member tena an point out loh pawh kha sawi loh pawimawh pui pui a la awm teuh ani, tih chu sawi ngai lovin kan hriat vek ka ring a.

Pu Speaker, a hmasa a kan sawi duh chu kan Member zahawm takte khan heng priority-te hi a then chu Top Priority te an ni a, a then chu High Priority te an ni a, rem dan hi a fel hlel deuh ani lo maw ? ti a han sawite a awm a. Amaherawhchu, kan ngaih pawimawh zual

a te phei chu a adjective a te, a adverb a te pawh han belh tam leh zual duh laite pawh kan nei a. A thenah chuan khati vek ringawt mai a Deptt. tin te ngai pawimawh mahila priority tih vek emaw, high priority tih vek a te pawh ngaih-thlak ninawm chang thei anih avangin, Deptt. sawm telah chuan a adjective te pawh a ngai thin a. Amaherawhchu, Member zahawm tak ten ngaih pawimawh zual an han sawite erawh chu nakin zelah pawh heng hi thil pawimawh a ni e, engatinge duhthawh leh zuala in sawi loh, Governor hian a rawn tarlan loh han tihte pawh kha a awm viau thei a.

Heta Ka'n sawi ang hian a hmasa bera First Priority nilo thei lo chu, Sum leh Pai dinhmun anih avangin kan Governor pawhin a hmasa berin a rawn sawi a ni a, Pathian leh mipuite zara Sorkear thar kan siam hian mahni Deptt. enkawlte pawh ngaihtuah tha hman lo lek in, kan sum dinhmun a chhiat avangin siamtha tur chuan theih tawpin kan tlan dawt dawt a. Vawiin ni thlenga kan Deptt. enkawl nana hun kan hman te pawh hi a Deptt. te pawh hi vui duh sela chu vui em emna tham khawp ani. A enkawl pawh enkawlhman lovin kan buai ani, kan sum leh pai dinhmun a chhiat luat avangin. Kan chaw leina tur te, kan nitin mamawh leina tur te, chung chu mamawh hmasa ber leh tul hmasa ber anih avangin, hemi hi a hmasa ber kan pe lo thei lova. Chuvang chuan, kan Governor pawhin a thusawi hmasa berah a priority hmasa ber chu sum leh paia kan dinhmun chhiatna leh chumi a kan dinchhuah chhoh tumna hi a ni e, a tih pawh kha heta a rawn sawi hi a ni a. Chu chu vawiin ni thleng hian kan lu ti haitu ber pawh a la ni reng ani. Chu chu kan Member zahawm tak te khan min lo hriatpui ka duh a.

Tin, chumi rual chuan kan member zahawm tak tena in sawi, kan Finance chungchang thuah tun current financial year kan hman laia kan Plan pawisa vaibelchhe 333 kha kan state-ina a dolet vena ti mai ila, a lo chhan let vena kan neih tlem avangin a taka hman theih a awm a chu 284 tha awrh chauh a lo ni ta hi Central lama min tanpuina hian a chhunkhah theih mai lawm ni tih ani a. Engpawhnise, Central lamin min puihna lokal tur hi chu a head te siam a ngai a. Kan Financial year lo awm tura kan budget India ram pumin kan hman tur atanga a grant emaw lokal tur a ni a, hman theih tur chu a ni a. Chutatang chuan henga kan deficit te pawh hi chhunkhah tur a ni reng a. Mahse, chutih lai chuan Central lam atanga min hriatthiamna leh hman theih tura pawisa min pek kalchho awm lo sela chuan tunah hian tuman chaw ei tur kan nei tawh lova, hlawh lak tur kan nei tawh bawk lova. Amaherawhchu, anih ang anga kan invawm liam chhoh theihna chhan chu special ways and means advance kan rulh nghal ngei ngei ngai kha kum thar atan rul lovin i lum liam chho mai mai ang. Chu chang chu ni lovin special ways and means advance-ah pawh crore 10 dang kan pek belh ang che u, hemi in lak theih loh tur pawh hi in lak kan phal mai ang e, tichuan 100 crores, hei hi chu in hman theih turin, tuna hman theih lohva in pawisa bat tam lutuk avanga hmang thei tawh lo



tura tih kha in hman theih hram hram dan tur kan siam sak ang che u, an tih avanga tunah hian chaw la ei thei a, la invawm liam chho hram hram kan ni a.

Amaherawhchu, a hranpa a grant pekna tur erawh chu he kan budget thar Parliament-ina an pass tuk atang hian hemi a ruhna tur hrim hrim lampang leh Plan atana min pekbelhna tur hi chu lo kal tur a tam ber a chu a ni baw k a. Chuvangin, kha ta kan State-ina kan lo do let lehna tur atan khan tunah chuan kan Deptt.-ina kan hman a kha - Entirnan, Rs 1000/- neiin kan in hria a, Dawrah kan kal a, Rs 1000/- man kekawr/puanthan ka duh tiin kan pawtthla a, hei le Rs.1000/- man ani ta, "khawng e i Rs 1000/- chu" an han ti a, kan han en a, Rs 600/- chauh mai kan lo ak si a, heti anih si chuan tunge kir leh ang le, kan in ti ta a, nang va kir leh mai rawh kan in ti kual ta a. Chutiang deuh chuan tunah pawh hian 333 crores nei tura in ngai a Plan lo siam a, lo kal thui tak, lo in hmang ba tawh kha State-in a a do letna a neiin tak si loh avangin leh resources mobilised theih anih tak si loh avangin khan, 288 crores in a tlak loh theih loh va, chuvangin, Deptt.-ah pawh cut a lo kai ta a, kha kha a awmdan chu ani. Amaherawhchu, kum tharah erawh chuan ziaawmin hemi tluk leh dingawn li (4,00,00,00,000) zet kan lo bat tawh hi chaw te ei thei a, hlawh te la thei a in man chhoh hram hram dan tur kawng min hawn sak dawn a. Chu chu tuna Delhi lama kan zin in a beiseina thar nei a kan han kal theihna chhan hi a ni.

Tin, chulovah chuan, Rangva pek chungchang thu in sawi lova, memorandum-ah te khan manifesto-ah te khan a tel si, a tih kha ani baw k lah tak a, ka sawi ang khan sawisen pawh ani lova, hei aia tam tak pheii chuan ngaih pawimawh zawk tur sawi loh tam tak kan la nei a, sawi sen pawh ani baw k lova. Tin, NLUP hi kan ti tawp dawn ang tih sawite a awm si a, thlakna tur eng ang nge ? tin chungchang thu a kha a awmzia chu NLUP hi kan kalpui dan hi a hlawk berin a lang lova. Chuvangin, hei hi chu tih tawp nise a tha ang, tiin rawtna tam tak Sorkar hmasaah pawh khan a lo awm tawh a. Amaherawhchu, kalpui laklawh a awm a, tunah pawh hian a chanve vel kalpui, Block thenkhat pawisa engemaw zat lo pek a, bul lo tan tir kalpui tluan loh theih loh a awm a. Chungte chu hemi tan laklawh tawh, kalpui tluan loh theih loh, a chanve a tawp chi loh a awm a. Amaherawhchu, Block-a hmathar lakna tur erawh chuan he Sorkar hian kalpui a tum tawh lova, a awmzia a thlakna tur erawh chu khang zawng zawng kha Deptt.in an mahni Deptt. hmalakna pangngaiin a kalpui dawn a, Vety Section a kha NLUP, BDO te kaltlanga Vety va buaipui kher lovin, Vety Deptt. in hmalakna lian thamin a kalpui ang a, chutiangin Agriculture pawh, Horticulture pawh leh Deptt. dang dang pawh, heta an Staff-te la chhuak a, BDO Office a va attach a khami block atanga hma laksak tul tawh lovin, an mahni Deptt.-in lian takin an kalpui tlang tawh zawk dawn a. Chu chu a thlakna tur Sorkar kalphung pangngai a tuna a in ruahmanna ang hian a kal dawn ani.

Tin, peace, remna leh muanna chungchang thuah high priority kan pe ang in ti a, pek hranpa a ngai em ni tih kha. Ani lah tak a, kan ram remna leh muanna hi a tha em a, ngaih pawimawh tehchiam a ngai em ni tih tham khawp hian kan ram remna leh muanna hi a awm a, a lawmawm khawp mai. Amaherawhchu, remna hi hetia thlahdah a ken zel chi a ni lova, kan thenawm ramah ralthuam nen a che te, tin, chutiang tura tana ralthuam lak theihna mai tur te, sum leh pai chutiang ngah em em ramhnuai lam atanga ralthuam lei mai duh ten min hual vel anih avangin chung lakah chuan kan tlangvalte engemaw tin an rilru an hrui kawi ang.....

S P E A K E R : Hei Dar 4 a ri ta a, nichina kan sawi ang khan wind up hi zawh law law kan remti em ?

Pu ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, rei tak sawi ka tum lova. Chutiang chu anih avangin remna leh muanna hi in veng reng a kan tih a ngai a, Thufingin 'englaipawh a in ven reng hi zalenna leh remna man chu ani'. 'Internal vigilance is the prize of liberty' a ti a. He kan remna kan neih hi kan ven that loh chuan a sir atanga pehhek a tihbuai chak in min hual tuau vek ani tih kan hriat avangin tunah pawh Sorkar laipuah Police IR Battalion khat tal min pe teh u, a nih loh leh PIF (Prevention of Infiltration Force) tal min pe rawh u, tiin nasa takin kan dil a. Kan remna leh muanna ven that reng hi theih tawpa tih a ngai ani tih kha kan Member zahawm tak ten min hriatpui kan duh a.

Chumi avang chuan kan Governor thusawiah pawh hetah hian ngaih pawimawhna sang tak kan pe dawn ani a tih reng kha. He kan rohluber pakhat remna leh muanna kan neih hi kan thenawm ram state Manipur-ah te chuan State Industry-te mi hausa in an rawn din. Nimahsela, remna leh muanna a awm loh avangin an tlan chhia a, vaibelchhe tel man kha tunah sawn a thing thep thuap a, sum leh pai development investment a tlanche chhuak dur dur a. Chung chuan lo luhna remna leh muanna awmna hmunah an duh a, Mizoram Kawngkhar an rawn kik tan a ni. Chuvangin, kan remna leh muanna man hi a to em em a. Hei hi uluk taka kan vei pawh a tul avangin kan Governor thusawiah pawh hei hi a rawn sawi uar a ni e.

Tin, chulovah chuan kan Health Service, kan hriselna lamah kum 2000 lo kal turah chuan mitin te tan hriselna tih thupui hi hei hi vawn renga enkawl zel kan tum ani tih thua khan a in rawn uar tawk love; 'priority' tih tawngkam in va hmang love, tih pawh kha sawiawm tak pawh a ni e. A priority hlir ringawt mai tawngkam a kha a remchang chiah love, chuvangin hei hi a text-ah pawh khian en ila, special emphasis tih te an han dah a, kha kha priority tih ang chiahin a tawngkam hman dang ve thova kan Member ten min lo ngaihsak kan duh a. Chuvangin, hei Referral Hospital a tan tura pawisa lo awm te pawh umzuiin special emphasis a bika ngaih pawimawhna pawh a dah dawn e, tih tawngkam te pawh a zuk hmang tel nghe nghe anih kha. Chuvangin, heng te hi tuna kan Member zahawm tak ten point in rawn sawi thenkhatte kan han chhan nel nual nisela.

Tin, chulovah chuan V/C ban thua, nia V/C ban hi hreh pawh a hrehawm khawp a. Amah-erawhchu, loh theih loh thil hi a awm ve thin a, a chhan chu kan Village Council te an that em em lai hian a thenkhat hi chu a tih ngaihna awmlo, account pawh awmlo, pawisa hman tawp mai, khawtlang tana hnawk lutuk an awm thin avangin investigation te pawh ngun tak a tiin, a loh theih loh chin erawh chu kan dissolve mai loh theih loh te a awm thin a. Kha kha kan Member tepawh in in lo hriatthiam kan duh bawk ani.

Tin, Pu Speaker, point pakhat dang kan sawi leh duh chu kan rorelna kal chho-ah hian MNF te pawh, MPC te pawh an inchuk nuai nuai mai a tihte a awm a. Retailer ban chungchangah pawh a dik e, a then chu term tawp an awm a, term tawp chu a thar a dah loh theih loh a ni a. A then chuan dik lo taka ti te an awm avangin chungte chu ban an ni.

Tin, Party lamin thil in inchuh lutuk tihte pawh a awm a, a dik nalai te pawh a awm ang. Repchar lutuk a kum 10 chuang han awm chuan mi an rawp ve tawh thin a, a tui in tur a awm chuan han inchuh nak nak lai te pawh a awm ang, hriatthiam ngai lai te pawh a awm khawp ang. A then chu Political hliamna lutuk kum tam lo tuar tawh te pawh an ni ang, chungte chu tihdam hmasak te pawh a ngai ang. Dikna rorelna line khat a dah a fair competition a kal tir hi a tul chang te pawh a awm a nia.

Tin, kan ngaih pawimawh lelah chuan kan Governor sawi ang khan sum chungchang thu a inkang theih mit tumin kan buai ani a. Hemi kara kan ngaih pawimawh hmasak berah chuan top priority kan tih kha, Chaw a intodelhna, khumi Siliguri ringrekah Bodo militants ten harsatna tam tak an siam karah chawnghei maithei dinhmunah kan ding a. Silchar kawng leh a piahlahmah te pawh, harsatna a awm hlekin chaw kan nghei dawn ani zel a. Chuvangin, chaw a intodelhna hi India Borkar pawhin a ngaih pawimawh ber anih angin Mizoram pawhin kan ngaih pawimawh ber ani a,

engtingge hmalak in tum tiin mi zawt ula, sawi dawn ila, thui tak sawi tur a awm a, tawite a sawi theih a chu, khawl hmangin Mechanisation hmangin leh khawl hmangin chaw a intodelhna siam a, tin, emergency measure-ah phei chuanin a tul anga kan thingtlang lo neih ang pawh fertili-zer nen tana intodelhna anih chuan temporary kum 2/3 measure-ah chuan han hman lawp lawp te pawh a tul ang a, chaw a intodelhna te pawh chu chu kan ngaih pawimawh hmasak ani a.

Tin, pakhat chauh Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh chu, kan ram economic system dik loh avanga mipuiin a harsatna namem lo kan nei a, Sorkar hna zawng zawng inchuh luai luai, Contract leh Supply leh thildang engkim inchuh luai luaina kan tam lutuk, kan retheih lutuk hi kan retheihna tihdam ran hian kan Budget Deptt. kal-tlang a luangliam daih silo, inchuh lam ni tawh lovin, kan ram in a, a thil tharchhuah kan Sawhthingte, kan Sapthei te, Coffee lam te leh thildang sum chang thlai, kan Mau leh possesing te nen hetah hian priority kan Pe chho ang a. Chuvangin, heta tan hian theih tawpin Foreign Company te nen pawh a hma la hovin heta tang hian, vawi leh khatah kan 'economic system' pawh inthlak danglam vek a, kan ram hi hausa a siam theih niin kan hria a, chutah chuan kal pawh kan tum avangin a hming a Chief Minister ber pawhin Agriculture leh Horticulture mi tumahin an chan ngai loh kha kan la ve tlat a ni a, kan ngaih pawimawh zia entirnan; chuvangin, kan ram economic system hi hemi hmang hian thlak thleng danglam a entawn tlak taka siam pawh kan tum bawk ani.

Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, kan Governor-in minute 45/48 chhung vel a, a thu han sawi hi a sei hle mai tih karah sawi loh a ngah em em a. Amaherawh-chu, chuti chung chuan heng hmachhawp kal tawh an sawite hi kan hma a Sorkar lo kal tawh ten an thawh a tam ber chu, tun Financial Year ami chu ani lo thei lova, keini chu December thla atangin Sorkar kan han nei tan ve a, December thla chu in chibai luai luai nan a liam ani mai a, kan hre tlang vek a. Tichuan, sum neih loh nen tunah ti hian mahni Deptt. pawh enkawl mumal hman rih lovin kan han chhawp chhova. Chuti vaka hma han lakna hman pawh a awm lo rih reng a.

Kan hma a Sorkar lo kal tawhte pawh an tihsual tam tak a awm ang. An tih fuh tam tak pawh a awm ang. chung a sual leh an tih that te karah chuan chung chu kan rochun ani a, a tha te pawh chawimawiin, a fuhlo lai te pawh khang atanga in zir chhovin, heng hi kan hma a Sorkar ten an lo tih that lai te pawh theih tawpa chawimawiin, Lengpui Airport te pawh kan hma a mitena a taka an chantir a ni a, A dik tak chuan keini chuan kan zuk hawng ve hman chauh ani tih te pawh Zoram mipuiin an hria a, khangah te pawh kan chawimawina te pe in, kan Chief Minister hmasa te pawh thu sawi tirin kan thusawiah ngei pawh, theih tawpin chawimawina te pawh kan pe ani.

Kan Mizoram Sorkar kalchhohna-ah hian a inthlak thlang ang a, vawiinah thenkhat an Sorkar a, nakinah a dang an Sorkar ang a. Chutianga inthlak thlang tur kan nih avangin hei hi chu kan in chawimawi thiam a, tin, a chhawm tur leh a zir ngai lai pawh kan inzir chhoh a tul a. Chuvangin, kan Governor thusawi hi a tlangpui thu in, kan Opposition lama awmten Sorkar-na an chelh laia an thil tih tam tak ani a. Sorkar hmasa fakna leh thil tih chawimawina pawh ani tel tho a. Tin, kan hmalama kan kal lehna tur hmachawpna pawh ani tel bawk a, a fun kim hle in ka hria a. Chuvangin, kan duhthusam za a za chu ani lo mai-thei, amaherawhchu a tlangpui thu in lawmthu sawina tlak a niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, kan Governor thusawi avang hian, kan Motion rawn puluttu in a tih ang hian lawmthu sawina hi chu pass ila, a tha khawpin ka hria. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Motion of Governor Address  
hi a thlawp leh thlawp lo  
Vote kan la ang a. VOICE VOTE  
in kan la mai ang a. A thlawp-  
in 'thlawp' tih ni sela, a thlawp lovin 'thlawplo' tih  
nise. A thlawp lam i ko hmasa ang. A thlawpin thlawp ti  
rawh ule. A thlawp lo kan awm chuan 'thlawplo' tih ni rawh  
se. Kan Motion chu lawm takin kan pass tlanga, a tihzia  
hle mai. Vawiinah Member 19 lain in sawi a, Opposition  
lam atang phei chuan a awm zawng zawngin in sawi a, record  
hial ani in ka ring deuhva, a lawmawm hle in ka hria.  
Naktuk dar 10 : 30-ah kan tan leh ang a, vawiin atan chuan  
Meeting adjourned 4:15 PM.

S P E A K E R : "Lalpa ringtu, a rinchhan Lalpa ni erawhchu a eng a thawl e!"

(Jeremia 17:7)

'Chhanna nemin thinur a tikiang thin a, tawng huang thla la erawh chuan thinur a chawk tho thin!"

(Thufing 15:1)

Tunah list of business kan kal nghal ang a. Question kan la nghal ang. Hetah hianin kan Rules 39-na (1)-na (3)-na tena a sawi angin Supplementary Question hi Speakerin tul a tihdan anga a tih tur a ni a. Duh zah zah zawh tur a ni ngawt lova. Tin, zawhna hun rei tak kan hawng a, kan hawn chungin in rawn zawt tawh lova. Helaiiah duh ang ang zawh kan tum hi kan dan kalphung a ni lova. Chuvangin fel zawk leh zawhna tam tak hei, vawin pawh hian 18 lai zawhna lo lut a hi ngun taka in rawn ngaih-tuah hi chhan vek nise kan duh a ni. Chuvangin zawhna Supplementary Question zawh belhna hi Speaker thu mah nisela, in ngaihdan lak thain ka hria a. Hei State tam tak ina an tih danah hi chuan 3 bak hi chu Supplementary Question hi an phal lo khawp mai a. Keini hi engtin nge ni lak tam viau in duh chuan kan Question hi chhan hman loh a tam ting a ni mai a. Helaiiah hi chuan keimah ina thuneihna ringawta kal ai chuan zawh belhna hi 3 phalsak ta ila, chu chu rem in ti em? Nge ni a, duh chen chen deuh leh Speaker ngaihdan ang anga kal tawp mai, in ti dawn? Tahchuanin a chang chuanin fiahtawka ka ngaih chuanin chutianga in tih chuanin Supplementary Question hi a awm mang loh chang pawh a awm dawn a ni. Speaker ngaihdana a chian tawh kha chuanin hetah hianin tan theihna member ten in nei lo a ni, Kan danah hian.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, Supplementary Question hi at least 5 chu kan zawt thei a ni. Kan danah a thiang.

S P E A K E R : Kan danah khan 5 a ziak lo. Rule 39-na (1)-na (3)-na, kha kha em ula, in chiang mai ang.

PU K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, Supplementary Question kha chu a Question a zir khan ni ta mai se.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna hun kan hawng a, Question in rawn nei vek tawh a, in duh duh in rawn zawh tawh hnuah mi pakhat Question kan rawn la ta a. Chuanin mi dangin ngaihlak chawp thil rawn lak bawh kan tum thia a. Hei hi kan dan piahlam a ni.

PU K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, khalaiah khan zawhna Question kha a pawimawh bik lai te a awm thin a. A pawimawh bik a kha Supplementary ah khan a tam zawk lo thei lovang.

S P E A K E R : A pawimawh i tih bik a kha i thianten pawimawh an ti lo thei a. Vawiinah pawh hian pakhat hi in duh tawk zawhtir che ila, Question pakhat chauh hi in la ang a, midang zawhna zawng zawng a liam vek mai ang. chhan loh in a awm mai ang. Chumi avang chuan zawhbelhna hi pathum tih mai hi in duh tawk em?

PU K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, chutiang chuan ni ta lose, a Question a zir khan ni ta mai sela.

S P E A K E R : Engzahnge i rawt ? A question anga kal hi chu kan danah hianin a rem bik lo a ni. Chuvang chuan helai hi Speaker, thu neihna a ni a. A chian tawk loh chuan Speakerin Supplementary a ko thei ang tih mai a ni. Chuvang chuanin zawhbelh tam viau zel a, chhan loh tam tak awm thin hi nge in duh a, limit deuh i nei ang kan ti ang.

PU P.B.ROSANGA : Pu Speaker, i thu a awm a ni a, i thu a dah mai kha kan him tlang ber ang a. Amaherawhchu, Member ten Speaker thu awih thiam zir thung ila, chu chu kan tih tur a ni ang a. Pathum han tih ngawt pawh kha engemaw tul a awm palh thei a. Amaherawh chu, a fiah tawk chin chu Speaker chuan a hre Chiang a. A nin a a tawk tawh a tih ang chinah chuan Member te pawhin phut luih tum lo ila, a tha ang a.

S P E A K E R : Anih leh ka thu neihna ah i dah mai ang aw.

PU K.VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, awmkhawm kan ni a, i tih ang ang kha a tha ber a ni mai. Chu chu a tha ang, sawi ho nan hun a rei mai mai dawn e.

PU H.LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, Question kan tihtan hmain nimina kan record ah khan Unstarred Question helai Bulletin Part-I-ah hian replies to unstarred question No-I to 5 were laid on the table a. ti a. Amaherawhchu, ka Unstarred Question a kha No. 2,3,leh 4 a chhanna kha nimin khan kan hmu ve lova, hei hi engtizia nge ?

S P E A K E R : Tunah Starred Question No.19-na zawt turin Pu Zakhu Hlychho ilo sawm ang.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna No. 19-na, Hon'ble Minister in-charge Finance chhan atan (a) Chief Minister Delhi zin hmasak tuma Crore 100 a rawn hawn kha eng atana pek nge ? (b) Engtin nge hman a nih ?

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge chhang turin i lo sawm ang.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni. Crore 100 han tih mai khan anihna takah chuan 'hawn' tih hian engmah awm lo atanga a fai rawn ah hawn type a ni lo tih chu Sorkar ah chuan a chiang vek a. Eng head hrang hrang in nge hemiah hian hman theih tura min pek tih a kha a ni a.

February 1999 a kan share a kan hmuh tur a chu crore 47, LIC Loan hemi atangin crore 25.98, basic minimum Service atangin crore 8.14 Indo Myanmar atangin 1.86, Non-cuttable fund atangin (a) Aizawl Greater Water Supply Phase-II ah crore 4, leh Referral Hospital ah crore,5, Special ways and means advance ah crore 10, avaiin crore 101.98 a ni a, Tin, a zawhna (b)-na ah khan engtin nge a hman dan tih a ni a. Hei a chungka kan han tarlan pakhatna, February kan share hmuh tur crore 47, kha a tul dan anga state Sorkar in a hman tur a ni a. Tin, paruk na Special ways and means advance crore 10 kha chutiang bawk a state Sorkar in a tul ang a hman tur a ni bawk a, A dang erawh kha chu Central in a, a head a pek chuta hman tur panggai a ni e.



PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, hei Mizoram sum indaih lohna hi a nana angreng viauva. Amaherawhchu, hetia han enin leh kan Governor Speech te han en khan Sorkar hmasa ina a hleih hluaka an hman vang nilovin, kan Budget System a kha a fuhlo a ni mai awm mang e aw tiin a ngaih theih a. Entirnan, G.P. Fund ah crore 76 te, tin, additional resources mobilization ah crore 29 te, Small Saving ah crore 6 te, kan dah a. Khang kha kan hmu ta si lova. Chuvangin kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian he crore 100 ka rawn hawn a tih hi additional in nge ni a, kha kan plan ami tho kha hman phalna a rawn hawn? Tin, khami ways and means advance atana crore 10 a rawn hawn a kha kumin, hemi kum thara kan pawisa hman tur advance a lo puk na mai a ni lawm ni? tih kha ka rawn zawh belh a ni e.

PU K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, crore 100 hi a tam khawp a, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khan hetiang zozai pawisa a rawn hawn thei hi ropui ka ti a, nuai ah chuan nuai singkhat a ni a. Chutah chuan kan Chief Minister khan hemi pawisa hi a paragraph khawngaihin chiang zawkin min hrilh se a thain ka hria a. Tin, Department tin te chan tur zat theuh pawh min hrilh thei sela, Tin, pawisa hi additional -a kan hmuh belh nge nia, a nih loh leh puk belh nge a nih min hrilh chiang bawk sela, a lawmawm viau ang, tih kha ka rawn zawh belh e.

PU K.VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, hun hmasa lamah khan pawisa vaibelchhe khat hmuh pawh a harsat teh lul nen. Amaherawh chu, crore 400 dawn lai leiba chhawp in kan in kalsan a ni a, chumi chung a zawhna siamtu zahawm tak ina vaibelchhe khat lai leiba kan nei chung a Sorkarin min rawn pe thei hi, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian hetiang em em a kan ram hmangaihna a nei hi Central hian eng-tiang ang fakauva hrethiam nge maw an nih? **12?**

S P E A K E R : Zawt duh chuan han zawt zel teh u, a hlawmin chhang mai rawh se.

PU C.THANGLUNA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna, 'Peace Bonus' tih kha kan lo hre ve thin a. Amaherawhchu, a nihna chiah hriat kan nei lova. Tuna kan Chief Minister zahawm takin crore 100 a rawn hawn zingah hian 'Peace Bonus' tih a tel em? tih ka rawn zawt a ni e.

PU LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan zawhna neitu zahawm tak khan pawisa indaih lohna kha engdang vang ni lovin, additional resources kan mobilise that loh vang deuh mai mai a ni lawm ni ? Budgeting fel loh vang a ni lawm ni, ti khan a rawn zawt niin ka hria a. Kan Finance Minister hmasa zahawm tak khan he House ah ngei hian pawisa kan indaih lohna chu, kan theih bakin kan chen vang a ni ti lam khan a sawi a. Thu dik lo a lo sawi em ni ? tih ka han zawt a ni.

S P E A K E R : A chhang turin Minister in-charge i lo sawm ang.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Sorkar hmasa dem leh dem loh lam thu ni lovin, kan sum ba chu, kan hriat angin, 'Expenditure liability nitin rorelna atan a kan mamawh, Loan ni lo, khata kan bat a kha chu vaibelchhe 400 chuang a ni a. Tuna Special Ways and Means Advance a belh hnu phei chuan a lo tam zel ta a. Engpawh nise, Loan liabilities hi chu chhut kim pawh a har a. Chumi aia tam cheng vaibelchhe 500/600, engemaw zat chho chu a ni ngei ang a. Vaibelchhe 1000/- lei chu a pahnih in belhkhawm hi chuan, tih a ni turah ngai ila. Amaherawhchu, Loan chu Loan a ni a, kan hre theuh a. Kha kha chu tu hman dik leh dik loh lam ni lovin, loan a ni a, 'expenditure liability' kan tih mai erawh hi chu, nitin rorelna kenna atang a lo awm a nih avangin heng hi chu a dan a dang bik a.

'Peace Bonus' atang khan ka'n tan ang a. 'Peace Bonus' tih hi enge ni a, a dang lo la awm tur a ni em ? tih chhanna ah chuan, a vaia General Term a zuk sawina tan hian non-plan ami tur leh plan ami tur, scheme thar ami tur te, Mizoram ina kan constitutional share baka min pek belh tur a hi a general term atan chuan 'Peace Bonus', remna leh muanna lawmman, tih ni sela. Chu chu ka zuk nawrna a ni a. Anmahni pawhin chu chu a General Term a han sawinaah chuan an refer-na a ni ber a. Home Minister te, Finance Minister te pawhin 'Peace Bonus' tih hlirin an refer a.

Hemi ah hian tuna min phal belhna leh nakin a lo kal leh tur te a pui ber phei chu "rawn siam ula, 'Normal Plan', kan kum tina kan plan pawisa kan hmuh pangngai bakah hian rawn siam ula, chutah chuan pawisa kan lo pe ang che u ang a, chu ber chu a bonus pui tur a ni ang" tiin kan Ministry ina min rawn chu a ni. Amaherawhchu, chu chu, Financial year thar a, zuk present tur hi a ni a, Tuna kan in buatsaih a, tun Financial year thara kan zuk present tur, a pui ber tura chu a ni zawk a ni. Loan atana min pek te tin, Special Ways and Means Advance ah min pek te pawh hi a vai hian, 'Peace Bonus' boruak peace bonus hnuatia min pek vek a ni hrim hrim a ni. Chu chu ka hriat a tha a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a dawt leh a ka sawi leh duh chu, mimal pawisa anga hei pawisa min puk tir rawh", tih a, cheng sangkhat te in pek tawp ang kha Sorkarah chuan a ni ngai lova. Hei hi a nih leh ka pek dawn che u pawhin, 'hemi loan' hemi grant, head mei vek a in pek a lo ni ta a. Entirnan, heng kan Special Ways and Means Advance hi Financial Year chhungah rulh ngei ngei tur a lo ni ta a. Chu dan piah lamah kum thar lamah rul lo ula, in roll over mai ang. Chutianga in kal theih nan chuan Special in kan ngaihtuah che u a, in rul lo chung pawhin, puk belh zel mai rawh u\* min ti a. Chu chu special ways and means advance a tih an tum a, crore 10 min pek belh lehna pawh a ni. Tin, Central atanga kan hmuh reng reng hi, entirnan, Central Assistance min rawn tih pawh hi puk ang a ni a. Amaherawhchu Special category kan nih chuan 100 ah 90 rulh ngai loin min ngaidam, a 100 ah 10 rulh tur tih te Foreign assistance vek a ni a, a tum ber hi Central in min rulh sak leh ta a. Khatiang anga Financial System hi puk ang a kal vek pawh grant ang tluk a kal theih te hi helai pawh hi hriat thiam pawh a har a, tuna kan han sawi te kha, kan share pangngai crore 47, kha chu a tul angin, hei kan hmang zel a. Tin a dang LIC loan te chu kan hria a, an hmanna a chiang sa a, basic minimum te kan nei leh a. Tin, Indo-Myanmar road pawh head hran a hman chi a ni lova, non-cuttable fund ah pawh Aizawl greater water scheme te leh, referal hospital a tan te a ni. Kan share leh Special Ways and means advance erawh kha chu keimahni kan duh anga state ina kan hman theih a ni a. Hei hi chu kan Budget ah la conclude loh anih avangin hei hi chu a number zat nen hi chuan kan han sawi mai thei rih lova. Tin, heng- te avang hian hetiang hi tunah min rawn tih phal loh chu nisela chuan January ah khan hlawh la thei pawh kan ni tawh lova, Bank an khar vek ang a. Chaw leina tur pawh kan nei tawh lova. Kan tui pump-na Diesel te, thi supply kan neihna tur Diesel leina mawle, kan Electric khawlpui run-na tura Oil te, Essential Service hoa kha a neihin kan nei tawh lova.

Pawisa la chhuak thei pakhat mahin kan awm tawh lo hrim hrim a, chumi tun thlenga thla thum kan han kal leh theihna chhan chu, hemi Peace Bonus atanga hriatthiamna nen, puk nen, pek nen, advance nen khami hman theih tura min rawn pek a kha Head lo awmsa tawh pawh, pek theih tawh loh, pawisa laktheih tawh loh lak phal lohna min pek te nen, chutia inbelkhawm chuan vaibelchhe 101.98 kha ani ta a. Chu chu tuna a awmdan tak chu a ni a. Chu loh ah chuan, Loan nilaite pawh a then chu a ni reng a. Special Ways and Means Advance pawh Loan a ni a. Mahse, State hian Loan a kha hei hi chu, kan harsa, min write off rawh u, zuk tih chuan 1990, 91, 92 chhoah pawh engemawzat kha write off a ni a. Min rulhsak ve leh mai a. Chuti zawngte chuan kalpui a ni bawk a.

Tin, Sorkar hmasaah khan kan pawisa hmandan diklo ni lovin kan Resources kan Mobilise theih loh avanga kan tlin loh a ni mai lawm ni, tih laia kha a ni belh- chho teuh mai a. Kum 10 chhung hetia lo kalchho, a changa

kan a changa han pungchho leh, inbelh khawm kha a ni ri-ngawt mai a. Chuvangin, khami zawhna pawh kha a dik thova. Mahse, thil chianga chu vaibelchhe 400 chuang hemi expenditure liabilities bakah hi chuan khami kha chu ba kan ro-chung ta hrim hrim e. January thla pawh kha hlawnh la thei lo leh pawisa nei lova, kan awm tur mangang kha tunah hian kawng chi hrang hranga min hriat thiamna avanga lo kalchho thei ta ka ni e.

S P E A K E R : A zawttu tur chiah hi kan phal-sak ang a, a bak chu kan ti tawh lo ang.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna. Tuna chhanaah khan Peace Bonus kha kan Flan chhunga mi nilo, a hranpaa additionality-a Central Sorkarin a min rawn pek tum, chu chu plan hi tunah duan mek a ni tiin a rawn sawi khan ka hria a. A tir lamah khan Peace Bonus kha tel lovin a sawi a. Mahse, a hnuah khan crore 100 a rawn hawnah khan Peace Bonus kha tel ang khan a rawn sawi leh bawk si a. Hemi Special Ways Means tih te hi chu Sorkar hmasaah pawh khan pawisa indaih loh hi chuan Central Sorkar hian a pe mai thin a. Chuti ni ta se Peace Bonus kha, khati lai atang khan an lo pe reng em ni ? an lo hmu reng em ni a ? An hmu ve tho thin si a, tih kha ka zawh belhna ni sela, pakhatnaah chuan.

Pahnihnaah chuan, Expenditure liability tihah khan hei Budget Session te kan nei dawn a, helaiah hian a detail zawk pawhin kan la discuss duh ka ring a. Chuvangin Expenditure liability-ah khan kan Finance Minister zahawm tak hian eng Department te nge liability nei tam a, a neih chhan tih hi ziakin Memberte min sem thei ang em ? Chuti anih chuan Budget Session kan han nei chho a, kan discuss turah pawh hian engnge ni kha lamah khan harsatna awm tihte pawh keimahni pawhin kan lo zi thei-in ka ring a. Chuvangin Expenditure liability khami 400 crores vel kha eng Department te nge khati em em lo nei a, engnge ni a chhan tihte kha min pe thei ang em ? tih ka rawn zawh belh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Tuna mi kha chhang sela, kan duh tawh ang. Zawhna hun tam tak kan hawng a, in zawt tawh lova, tunah pawh i zawt nawn tawh bawk a, ka remti tawh lo. Tunah Minister in-chargein chhang rawhse. Minister in-charge in chhang rawhse, ka pawm tawh lo.

PU ZORAMTHANGA  
CHIEF MINISTER

: Anih leh Pu Speaker, zawh nawn kha kan MLA zahawm tak Pu Rokhaw khan a ti nawn tawh a, zawh nawn wawi hnih kha i phal lo a ni chuan kan chhang mai ang a.

Peace Bonus tih hian Head of Account-a dah tak tak chi pawh a ni lova. General Term-a zu sawina a ni a. A chhan chu Peace Bonus-ah pawh khan hemi Remna leh Muanna kan neih avanga duhsakna min pekna tur a ni a. Tunah pawh hian Special Ways and Means Advance kha 400 crores kan ba tawh a, kha kha rulh kim loh chuan lak belh leh puk belh leh theih a ni miah lova. Amaherawhchu, kan mamawh si a. Chuvangin kan Peace Bonus kan Remna leh Muanna lawman atan hian min pek belh leh a ngai a ni. A nih leh kan pe belh leh mai ang che an ti zel a ni.

Tin, a dangte pawh chutiang chuan Head of Account a ni lova, Peace Bonus hi. Amaherawhchu Peace Bonus a khami Umbrella hnuaiah hian a pui ber tura chu, Remna leh Muanna neitu kan ni a. Peace Bonus ah Normal Plan-ah pawh min belh tam a ngai ang ti pawhin kan nawr sa a, "Rawn sawi rawh u" an ti a. Amaherawhchu, a pui ber tura chu, a tul angin a Head of Account chu an rawn siam dawn a ni. An ni pawhin 'eng Head of Accounts tak nge kan siam ang tih hi kan chiang rih bik lova; an ti a ni. A chhan chu a then Head of Account a dah rem chite, entirnan, kan ba a rulh a rulh hrim hrimna tur Non-plan ah engemaw zat kan mamawh dawn a. Tin, Normal Plan ah engemaw zat zeh remna midangte chungah a ngai bawka.

Tin, chumi normal plan piah lamah chuan a pui ber Scheme hrang hrang kan siam tura kha a then chu Sports ah pawh a ni thei. A then chu Capital Development ah pawh a ni thei a, a then chu chi hrang hrangah pawh a ni thei. Normal Plan piah lamah an rawn siam anga chu bera chu Peace Bonus a hlawm lian tura kan ngaih chu a ni an ti. Tun Parliament ah khuan hemi kan hmuhna tur leh thil danga kha Budget Session a an passed atanga rulhna turte, a dawta Development a mi aia min duh sakna tur te kha, tun Financial year ah hian a Head remchangan chhawp chhoh a tul dawn a. Pakhatah ni lovin chi hrang hrang ah a ngaih dawn avangin. A then Non-plan a then plan te a ngaih dawn avangin, a rem lova. Khami a pumpuia zuk tih nan khan Peace Bonus kan zu tih taka chu a ni.

Tin, expenditure liabilities ziak in min pe thei em? Vaibelchhe 400 lai tih a kha pe thei e, kan kal pawh khan a list nen kan keng vek a, tunah hian a list ka keng rih lo mai mai a, kan Membre te a list kan rawn pe vek ang.

S P E A K E R

: Starred Question No. 20-na zawt turin Pu H.Rammawi i lo sawm ang.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak  
MINISTER chhanna chu hei hi a ni.

He kawng hi Lengpui Air Field  
panna kawng ni mai lovin Aizawl-Manu Interstate road Phase-I  
a ni a, laih chhonzawm mek a ni.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, hmana inthlan dawn  
khan kan Chief Minister zahawm  
tak te, Deputy Chief Minister  
zahawm tak te, a bialtu zahawm  
tak Brig. T.Sailo te khan, 'tuna kawng hi keini min thlan  
tlin chuan kan cancel leh ang' tiin Lengpui JAC te hnenah  
khan thutiam an lo nei em ?

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, thutiam an neih ka  
MINISTER hre lo.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, an thutiam anga tih  
tlang leh theih anih tak loh  
avang hian Lengpui JAC te hi an  
thinrim ta a. Ni 21.3.1999 hian  
chaw an nghei dawn a, chu chu Sorkar hian eng angin nge a  
ngaih ?

PU K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, hemi kawng siam that  
tur hian tute ram nge a paltlang  
ang ? tih ka zawt belh e.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, hemi kawng laih tur  
MINISTER hian mi 67 ram a paltlang dawn a.  
An hming chu an duh anih chuan  
kan pe thei ang. (Member : Mem-  
ber a zawh che ang khan an hming han sawi chhuak mai rawh)  
Pu Speaker, hun kan ren sak deuh mawle. Saving - Airport  
inkara kaltlang tur ram neitu te chu :-

- |                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. F.C.Liansawta<br>Zemabawk. | 6. Thankhuma<br>Sairang      |
| 2. Malsawmi<br>Chaltlang      | 7. Lalrinliana<br>Bara Bazar |
| 3. Ricky Nghaka<br>Sairang    | 8. Fachhunga                 |
| 4. B.Sairengpuii<br>Hunthar   | 9. Lalnunmawii               |
| 5. Rinliana<br>Sairang.       | 10. GermanTawna              |
|                               | 11. Chalnghilhlova.          |

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 12. Lalthlana          | 13. Thangkuia      |
| 14. Dawngliana         | 15. Lalchhuanga    |
| 16. B. Rinthanga       | 17. Vanthangliana  |
| 18. C. Rongenga        | 18. Sangliana      |
| 20. Tlangmawii         | 21. Raldotawni     |
| 22. Vanthangliana      | 23. Zakhawnga      |
| 24. Lalthlengliana     | 25. Thanghea       |
| 26. J. H. Pahlira      | 27. Lalhmingliana  |
| 28. Vanlalhluni        | 29. Lalremsiama    |
| 30. Darthuamliana      | 31. Rosiami        |
| 32. Vanlalchhuanga     | 33. Sapthanfala    |
| 34. Zokhumi            | 35. Thanzingi      |
| 36. Selchhunga         | 37. Ramnghaka      |
| 38. Lalthlamuani       | 39. H. Remthanga   |
| 40. Thanglura          | 41. Johana         |
| 42. Upa Lalthlengliana | 43. J. V. L. Ruata |
| 44. Aivela             | 45. Tawitawa       |
| 46. Laltawna           | 47. Lalringliana   |
| 48. Piangthangi        | 49. Lalthara       |
| 50. C. S. Thiauva      | 51. Kaihnuna       |
| 52. Liandinga          | 53. J. Thuamluaia  |
| 54. Lalthawmmawia      | 55. Liandinga      |
| 56. Selhnuna           | 57. Hrangvela      |
| 58. Banga              | 59. Thangruala     |
| 60. H. Zasanga         | 61. Hmarkhawthanga |
| 62. Rothanga, Y.M.A.   | 63. Lalnunchama    |
| 64. Hrilliana          | 65. Lalfakzuala    |
| 66. Lalawia            | 67. Lalliankimi    |

Khangte kha an ni.

Tin, Fu Speaker, zawhbelhna, a zawhna neitu in a a zawh kha. Hemi duh loh avanga chawnghe, tum tih te kha kan hria a, an sawi a. Amaherawhchu, chawnghei tih lam hi ka zeih lohna lam a ni a. Mizopa in thil an demand anih chuan hetia Mizo tih ngai vak loh anih avangin a ti tum tu te pawh hi an zeih vak pawh ka ring bik love, kei phei chuan dawn-sawn dan pawh thiam har ka ti a ni.

Tin, an tih tak tak pawh ka ring love, hemi tih ngailo hian thil a solve theih ka ring a. Anmahni te pawh an thahnem ngaihna ah leh an duhna an lantir naah an fakawm a. Tin, Sorkarin hemi chungchang hi sawipui turin vawiinniah hian anmahni hotute hemi JAC hotute sawmin aiawh zuk kal tirin an hnenah sawiho kan duhna Chief

Minister zahawm tak Chamber-ah vawiin dar 1:15 ah hian an duhdan te, khatiang engkim sawiho turin kan sawm a, an lo kal chhova, kan sawihova, he problem hi chu kan solve theih ka in beisei.

S P E A K E R : Question No. 22-na zawt turin Pu Lalchamliana i lo sawm ang.

FU LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, Starred Question 22-na kan FWD Minister zahawm tak chhan atan kan zawt e.

- a) Mizoramah hian NEC pawisa hmangin kawngpui engtia thui nge siam zawh tawh a nih ?
- b) Chungte chu khawilai te nge ?
- c) Tunah hian NEC pawisa hmanga thawh lai mek a awm em ?
- d) Engtia thui nge a nih ?
- e) Hengte hi FWD thawh nge BRTF ?

FU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, a zawhna - MINISTER

- a) Mizoram ah hian NEC pawisa hmangin kawngpui engtia thui nge siam zawh tawh a nih ? tih a ni a. A chhanna chu Black-topped thleng a zawh tawh chu 374.10KMs a ni.
- b) Chungte chu khawilai te nge ? A chhanna-chung te chu:-
  - 1) Kawnpui - Bairabi 45KMs. 2) Kanmun - Tuilutkawn - 94KMs. 3) Tut - Tumpanglui - 78KMs. 4) New Vervek - Tuiruang River-21.80 KMs. 5) Khawzawl-Singzawl-Thanlawn - 85KMs. tih zawh tawh ah 14 Kilometres hmabak a la ni. A hma a ka sawi kha chu tih zawh tawh lama ni a, Phairuang-Bunghmun ah Km. 40 zawh tawhah 29 hmabak la awm. Saitual - Tuivai - Daizo - Bukpui ah KM 135 ah KM. 10 zawh tawh niin NEC atanga thawh lai mek a awm a. Chungte chu EST Road ah 99.30 KM. nichina ka sawi ang kha, balance BRTF thawh tihah khan FWD thawh nge BRTF thawh tihah khan FWD thawh a ni tih kha chhanna a ni.

FU LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, vawikhat chiah kan zawh belh ang e. Kan ramah hian FWD te hi BRTF te aia kawng siam chhia ang deuhvin mipui ten ngaih



na kan nei thin a, mahse, keinin a kan sawi zawh tak kan Governor address ah pawh khan FWD te an fakawm zia kan hmu a. Tin, hmannah hei kan Minister zahawm tak ho ngei hian Saipum leh Saiphai inkar ah BRTF ten Boulder an phah kan en a, Road Roller in an han roll a, chutah chuan a nawi dup mai a, ruah sur sela chu a tlengfai vek ang tih hlauhawm khawp a ni a, kha kha an specification a ni nge ka hre lova, mahse, a dinmun chu chutiang chu a ni a.

Tin, BRTF hian entirnan FWD in ka hriat sual loh chuan nuai 30 vel an semna ah nuai 50 vel an seng thin niin ka lo hria a, BRTF sen ang hi PWD ten seng ve ta sela, an ai hian an thawh that ka ring a. Chuvangin hengah hian kan national highway neih thar tur Sairang atanga Manu tih te, Seling-Kohima tihah te hian ram chhungah chuan BRTF pe tawh lovin FWD hi kan pe zel thei dawn lawm ni tih ka zawt e.

PU C.THANGHLUNA : Pu Speaker, hun min rensak viau a, alawmawm e, amaherawhchu, chak lutuk a kan kal chuan hriat chian kan duh hriat loh a awm ve thei thova, kan Minister zawhna chhan tur Mizoramah hian NEC pawisa hmangin kawngpui engtia thui nge siam zawh tawh a nih, "chungte chu khawi laiah te nge ? tunah hian NEC pawisa hmanga thawh lai mek a awm em" ? tih zawhna pathum a chhanna ah khan ka bial chhungah Lawngtlai Rawnalkawn, Chamdur Road te chu NEC atanga laih lai a ni a, KM. 30 vel chu Black-topping a maintenance hna chu FWD kutah hlan a ni tawh a, khangze kha a rawn sawi tel silova, kan Minister khan, a hrelo nge ni a sawi hmah zawk ? Hna chaktir te kan duh ve a, kan Minister khan a hriat chian a, chak taka hma min lak sak te kha kan beisei lain, a sawi tello tlat kha engtizia nge ? A Department chan a hnathawh lai mek hi a la hrechiang lo hle niin a lang a, a pawl ngawt mai.

PU K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, NEC pawisa hi FWD in engzat nge chan a neih ve ? Pakhatna. Tin, a pahnhnaah NEC pawisa kan dawn thin hi khawi khawi hmunah te nge hman a nih a, eng project atana hman nge anih ? Tin, a pathumnaah ka zawt vek mai ang nakinah hun ka neih leh loh palh takin. NEC pawisa emaw Department pawisa emaw FWD in a hman hian insak tur emaw, kawng laih tur emaw, hetah hian FWD hian charge a ti a percentage lak a ni thin a. Eng zah percentage nge a lak thin ? A palina ah NEC a Department atanga percentage a lak thin hi eng atan nge a hman thin ? tih ka zawt e.

PU H.LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, NEC pawisa atanga kawng laih'tih laiah khan ka bial chhung zawh belhna Saitual

Phullen, Daido khimi Manipur han chhuntlang tur inter-highway, khi khi Manipur lamin an chanpual a Mizoram ramri Daido bul Vawngkawt khi an rawn thlang thla tawh a. Mizoram lamhian kan la thawk tawi riau mai a, hei hi Pu Speaker, chak zawka kan PWD te hian hma min laksak thei ang em tih ka zawt a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Saitual atanga Phullen inkar an laih chin a khi hei NEC Road Serkhan to Bagha Road te ah kan kal ve fona inter-state highway tho tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu, PWD ten an laih zawh tawh a khi a zim bik riau mai a, a zau zawng a khi, Serkhan Bagha Road te kan kal chuan a zau tha em em mai a, engatinge nia fund a in tlem hleih vang nge ni kan hre lova. Chuvangin khilai kawng, kawng hlun tur kan ro tur a khi hei a zau zawk leh NEC kawng dangte ang anga tha deuh zawk a min tih sak theih kha ka duh bawk a, chu chu kan sawi tel duh bawk a ni.

PU K.VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, pakhat chauh, a in rem riau in ka hria a. PMS Scheme atanga kawng PWD in a survey tawh te kha sum awm leh lo ni ang a, sawina te a awm a, engtin nge kalpui zel an tum le PMS Scheme anga survey tawh te kha ?

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawhna kha a sein MINISTER figure tam tak involve te a ni a. Chuvang chuan chhang vek (satisfy) lo anih pawhin, pawn lamah te a in umzui theihin ka ring a. Tin, hei kan han thu chauhva kan han thlir a. Theih ang tawh takin kawng te pawh a hmuna hmuh tumin ka han tlan kual ve zel a. Kei pawhin ka vei, mamber zahawm tak tak ten min rawn veipui a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, a hmuna kan hmuh, Bilkhawthlir bialtu ina a rawn sawi BRTF ina an thawh mek kan C.E. te nena a hmuna kan kal a, kan en ah chuan, an thawh zawh huna min pek (hand-over) tur a ni si a. An lung hman te kha a no lutuk a, kawngsira mi kha an bal mai mai a. A chang deuh a lo awm fuh leh a chang ang a, a no deuh anih leh a no a ni mai a, khatiang deuh khan an kalpui a, kan rilruah kan nur hle a. Chuvang chuan an hotu lian hnenah ziah vat tur a ni kan ti a. Chu chu bawhzui mek a ni nghe nghe a. A lung a nova an chil khan a keh a, a bika tuihawkin a tleuh leh mai dawn a ni tih chieng takin a awm a. Chuvang chuan take up tlak pawh a ni dawn emaw ni kan ti hial a ni. Chuvang chuan hnathawh quality ah chuan BRTF leh PWD chu inthlau tak a ni, tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, NEC pawisa a kan kawng an laih amount kan neih zawng kan received tawh a kha nuai 1500 tun 1998-99 a kan beisei a kha; tah chuan 54.33 lakhs la receive loh a awm a. Tun 1999-2000 target amount ah khan,

nuai 1500 ah khan, tunah hianin la receive loh mahse, beiseina a kal mek te kan ni a. Chuvang chuan pawisa kan hmuh ngei ngei tur kan la hmuh loh hi kan ngah a. Amaherawhchu, hmuh ngei tur anih avangin tiang hian kan han kal chhova, ba te leh a awm ang angin dap chewpin, chu chu kan kaldan tlangpui a ni a. Helala nichina BRTF., NEC, Scheme a an kengkawh kha a awm hlawm a. Nichina member tena an zawhna zingah khan. Falkawn to Chamdur tih leh Thingzawl - Buarpui tihte, Serkhan - Bagha Road tih te, Champhai - North Vanlaiphai tih te kha; NEC Scheme ni thovinn BRTF tena an take up mek a ni a. Khalai ah khan a ni a kan mit a tlun loh em em tlangpui a chu. Saiha, Sangau, Hnahthial hi Central Defence thawh a ni a. Tin, tunah hian Agency charge hi min pe thin a, Eleven point something min pe 11.5 niin ka hria, khami atang khan keini'n kan lo in manage, kan infrastructure te kan lo in mil vena a ni a. Chu chu kan hmuh, additional a kan thawh, amahni Scheme kan lo thawhsakna a zara kan lo dawn ve a ni a. Chu lo ah chuan, engngeni zawhna ka chhang kim em aw! ka hre lova.

Helala FMS Scheme, tih lai a kha chu nakinah kan la hriat chian turah ngai ila, tunah ka chhang thei mai lova. Saitual - Phullen Road phah turah hian kalpui mek a ni a. Kan hmabak a hmun a en a, kal tura kan hmabak mek a ni a. Sawisel tur a tam em em mai a, a hmun a han en a, kan bialtu zahawm takin a han sawisel bakah pawh sawisel tur a awm ngei kan ring a. Kha kha kan hotu kan Engineer te nen a hmun a kal tura hmabak pakhat a ni a.

Tin, FWD hi nichina Bilkhawthlir bialtu zahawm takin a a rawn beiseina FWD hian kan kawng hi a la vek thei mai lawm ni ? BRTF ti lo hian ? tih lai a kha, kan thu a ni lova, Defence atang te, Service Transport atang te a an rawn tih a ni a. Chulai-ah chuan an agency ah BRTF hi an hmang ber a.

Tunah hian National Highway min rawn pek Aizawl - Mamit - Malu hemi 141 KM. take up tur pawh hian BRTF chu an lo in beisei mai thei a. Amaherawhchu, keini'n tkae-up hram ila kan ti a.

Tin, Aizawl - Seling - Tipaimuk-Kohima, hemi National Highway an rawn puan thar pawh hi keimahni FWD hian take up hram ila tin, kan bei mek a, kan dil a. Kan duhthusam a take-up kan duh an ni kut a tih a, a hnu a take up leh ai chuan a bul atangin ten ila, a bul atanga ten loh chuan kawng hi heta bolder rintlak loh an lo phah tawh chuan a chungah eng ang pawhin ti mam mah ila, a rual lova, a bumbuh vak thin a ni a. Chuvangin a bul atanga FWD in take-up hram kan tumin kan bei mek a ni. Chu pawh chu beiseina sang tak kan nei a ni a. Chuvang chuan kan thu a ni lova, Central a a fund petu te'n agency a an hman duh duh te an hmang a. Tunhma a BRTF in la hram se, kan tih thin a kha, tunah chuan FWD in la hram se tih hi kan chona leh mipui pawhin min beiseina niin ka hria a. Chulam hawi chuan kan pen mek a ni.

PU SANGHMINGTHANGA H.PAUTU: Pu Speaker, khawngaihin zawh-  
belhna ka duh a. Speaker Bagha  
Road khu ka bial chhunga awm  
a ni a. Suangpuilawn bialtu  
MLA zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi lang a. Serkhan - Bagha  
Road khu he House ngei hianin khulai kaltlang tur khainin  
passed tawh a ni a. Chu chu a Sorkar hmasa kha demna ni  
chuang lovin, Serkhan Bagha tlang ta lo khan Vairengte ah  
a chhuak nawlh mai a, a kawng laih kha. Kha kha Original  
a plan ang khan Serkhan Bagha kha a chhuak thei hram lawm  
ni. Hemi tlang dung khu mipui an vui viau mai a. Tin, han  
kalna, han dawrna leh an thlai thar te pawh han hralh zung  
zung nan kawng a hnai hlei nasa mai si a. Lungphun thleng  
tlang hel a Vairengte lama a kual daih mai a kha thain a lang  
si lova, kha kha a tih chhuah hram dan a awm em ?

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kha kha ni e, Ser-  
MINISTER khan - Bagha Road a ni a. Tuna  
kan zuk en ngei ah pawh khan kan  
zuk hmu a. Khulai tlang dung  
ami khuan an lo beiseina leh a tir atanga plan danah pawh  
Serkhan - Bagha Road a ni. Amaherawhchu, engvang nge kan  
Sorkar tuna kalta khan Vairengte ah a kawi chhoh tir leh  
tlat mai a, chu chu tunah hian he Sorkar hian in ti tlang  
thei lawm ni tih kha zawhna a ni a. A chhanna erawh chu  
ka in buatsaih mek a, engtianga chhan a, a hlawhtling thei  
tur dan a kha, "A kawng hming tal a hi thlak rawh u, Ser-  
khan - Bagha Road a ni hlei nem, Serkhan - Vairengte alawm  
hei hi chu, Serkhan - Bagha Road a ni kan duh", an ti a.  
Chu laiah chuan chhan dan thiam a har viauva.

A lo kal tawh Sorkarin a Vai-  
rengte-a tih kawi leh anih si avangin chumi thlakna laia  
chu Final Decision Sorkar in a la nei lova, a ngaihtuah mek  
a ni.

S P E A K E R : Question No. 23-na Pu R.Lalzirlia-  
na zawt turin i ko vang.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, Question No. 23-na  
Minister zahawm tak i/c Rural  
Development chhan atan a,b,c,  
ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge chhang turin  
i ko vang.

Dr. R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan Member zahawm  
MINISTER tak zawhna (a) Tung chingtute  
hi a rah hralhna tur Sorkarin  
a ngaihtuah sak em ? Chhanna  
ngaihtuah sak e. (b) Tunah hian a rah 1KG-ah cheng engzah  
in nge an hralh ? Kg. 1 Rs. 7 in, MKVI Board in an lei a.  
Tung Society in Kg-ah Rs. 10 in an lei ve thung. (c) Com-  
pact area-a chingtute hi a phurh chhuahna tur kawng laihsak  
tumna a awm em ? Awm e. Thenkhat pheih chu lai h tawh a ni.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, a lawmawm khawp a,  
(1) Tung chingtute a rah hralh-  
na ngaihtuah sak an ni em tih ah  
khan ngaihtuah sak e tih a ni a.  
Khawh ah nge an ngaihtuah sak a, an hralh tih kha ka hre  
duh a. Tin, a rate thuah hian rate chi hnih kha a rawn  
sawi a, thumun vek a ni a. Tung rah kha. Chuvang chuan,  
a rate hi Sawhthingte kan ngaihtuah ang hian mumal deuh  
zawkin Sorkarin a ti thei lawm ni ? tih a ni a. Pathumna  
chu Tung hriak hi eng atan tak hian nge an hman, kan ching  
uar viauva, kei ka hre lova, chhang thei sela. Tichuanin,  
Tung chingtute hi Sorkarin ching tura an tih NLUF Scheme  
hnuai ah a ni a. Hei hi price subsidy pek tumna a awm em ?  
ka zawt e.

Dr. R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, a chhangtu Depart-  
MINISTER ment kan nihna a, hemi chung-  
chang thil pakhat ka han sawi  
duh chu - 24/6/97 daih tawh  
khan kan Chief Secretary hovin Co-ordination Committee,  
hemi sum chungchangah hian an lo nei daih tawh a. Keini  
R.D. bikin a kan han chhan theihna lai chu, Tung hi kan  
beneficiaries ten an thlan avangin khalai chin kha kan han  
hriat chu a ni mai a. Maherawhchu, Chief Secretary hova  
Co-ordination Committee khanin kum hnih kalta khanin rua-  
hmanna fel tak an lo nei tawh a. Tahchuan Horticulture De-  
partment niin a thar chhuah dan kawng ngaihtuah tu turah an  
han dah deuh a. Tin, a process dan tur kawngah Industries  
Department kha an lo ni tawh bawk a. Tin, rate chungchang  
te leh tuna kan member zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang chi pawh  
kha, Trade and Commerce kut ah dah a ni tawh a. Chuvang  
chuan tuna zawhna a rawn zawh kha hetah R.D. lampangin kan  
han chhan theih tur ang chiin chipchiar takin kan han ti  
theilo a ni.

PU C.LALRINSANGA : Zawh belhna, hei kan hriat angin  
Rural Development Department  
hian hma lakna a nei zau viauva.  
Hei thingtlang lam tan pheih  
chuan kan eibel ber kan thawk lakna ber nite pawhin a sawi  
theihin ka hria a. Tunah hian R.D. Department hian tun kan  
Sorkar tharah hian hmalak tumdan thar leh kalphung thar duan  
a nei em ?

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge in han chhang sela.

Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan member zahawm MINISTER tak Vanva bialtu zawhna kha a zau hle a. Kalphung thar tihdan thar chu kan nei chho dawn tak zet a. Tin, R.D. Department bik pawh Commissionarate a awm tawh lova, full fledge Department anga awm tur te pawh in ruahmanna kan siam chho mek a. Cabinet pawhin chu chu a pass chho tawh a. Tin, hemi kawngah hian kan kawng han ruahman chhoh, kawng kan han laih chhoh ang chi bikah economic roll tak taka thil kalpui kan tum a ni tih kha kan sawi chhuak thin a, chu chu wawiinni ah hian he House ah pawh hian kan hriattir duh a.

Tin, chulo thil tam tak wawiin a NLUP kan neih kan tih chhoh mek chungchangte pawh hi, kan han thlir chhova, expert thiam bik te pawh kan ko khawm a. Thil awmdan te kan sawi hova, tin, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawhin pawn lampang ah te pawh a sawi chhuak mek a.

Chuvang chuan, ei leh bar a kan in todelh tak takna tur hian hmalak kan tum a. Chu chu R.D. Department chang pawh nilovin, nimin lama kan ngaih thlak tawh angin kan House Leader zahawm tak sawi kan ngaih thlak tawh ang khan, hei hi Horticulture Department te Agriculture Department te leh Department dang dang hmangin nasa taka tan lak kan tum a. R.D. Department pawhin kan tih theihna kawng kawngah hmalak kan tum a ni tih kha sawi mai ila, a tha awm e. Chipchiar taka sawi dawn chuan sawi tur tam tak kan neiin ka hria.

S P E A K E R : Kan Question Hour a tawp a, kan kal chak loh em avangin pali chauh kan zo hman a ni. Tunah chuan wawiinni a lo tel ve thei lo Member Pu K. Sangthuama leh Brig. T. Sailo te an awm a, House ka rawn hriattir a.

Tunah chuan kan Business 3-na ah kan kai ang a, 7th Annual Report of the Mizoram Public Service Commission 1997-1998 hi Leader of the House table a lay turin i ko ang.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, i remtihhain he House CHIEF MINISTER dawhkan ah hian 7th Annual Report of the Mizoram Public Service Commission 1997-1998 ka rawn lay e, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Paper kha han sem ula. Kan Business 4-naah kan kal ang a. Home Minister Pu Tawnluia, The Mizoram Liquor Total Prohibition Amendment Bill, 1999 introduce tir turin kan ko ang.

PU TAWNLUIA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, i phalnain 'The Mizoram Liquor Total Prohibition Amendment Bill, 1999', House ah hian pharh karawn dil e.

S P E A K E R : Kan remti em ? Remti lo kan awm em ? Awle, kan remti maw? tunah hian introduce sela.

PU TAWNLUIA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, "The Mizoram Liquor Total Prohibition Amendment Bill, 1999", chu House ah karawn introduce e, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : A copy hi Member te hnenah kan sem vek tawh kha. Tunah chuan kan business No.5-na ah kan kal leh anga. Kan House ah Official Resolution a lo lut a, chu chu move turin Pu Tawnluia kan sawm anga. Chu kan Official Resolution chu kan chhiar chhuak hmasa ange. "Tunhnai a India ram hmun hrang hranga Kristian te tihduhdah na lo hluar ta leh, rawng taka thahna bial lo thleng te hi he House hian a dem tak zet a, tunhnuah hetiang thil duhawm lo hi a thlen leh tawh loh nan Central Sorkar in chak takin hma la rawh se" tih a ni a, tunah a move turin Home Minister i lo sawm ang.

PU TAWNLUIA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hei vawiin ni a, Resolution ka han put luh hi Kristiante tan chuan ngaihpawimawh loh theih loh a ni a. Tin, vawiin ni hi kawng lehlam a ka ngaihtuah chuan lungngaihna ni tih loh theih loh niin ka hria a, tuna chhiarchhuah tak ang khan, kan Resolution hi tun hnai India ram hmun hrang hranga Kristiante tihduhdahna lo hluar ta leh, rawng taka thahna hial lo thleng hi he Ho House hian a dem tak zeta. Tun hnua hetiang thil duhawm lo hi a thlen leh tawh loh nan, Central Sorkar chak takin hma la rawh se tih a ni a.

Kan hriat tawh thin angin India ramah hian India Constitution Article 25-na 26-na leh 27 te kan en chuan Sakhaw zalenna 'Secularism' tih thu hi mitin tan phalsak a ni a. Chumi awmzia chu miin a thinlunga a duh apiang sakhua a vuan thei anga. Tin, chu chu midangte a hriih thei in a thehdarh thei ang tih a ni a.

Tin, chubakah chuan chu a sakhaw thurin chu midangte a hriih mai bakah amahin a takin a nunpui in a nungchang leh a khawsak naah chu chu a lantir thei ang tih a ni a. India Constitutionah hian Sakhua a te emaw, a lian emaw sakhua a vuantu an tlem emaw an tam emaw nilovin, a tet leh lenlama teh nilovin, a mihring chu sakhaw betute hausak leh retheih lama teh ni lovin, an fin leh an warna lamah pawh teh nilovin, sakhua a nih hrim hrim naah khan intluk tlanna a awm a. Chu chu a lian zawkin a te rahbeh leh palzut phal a ni lova.

Tin, ehutiang bawkin ate zawk ten a lian zawk te va beih a rem chuang lova, mahni duhthu ang theuh a kan sakhaw duh angte bia a vawn tur. Tin, kan sakhaw thurin pawh midangte hriih a thiang a ni, chu chu India Constitution ah a chiang takin kan hmu a. Chumai bakah chuan Article 28,29,30 te kan en pheih chuan Religions Minority, sakhaw vuantu tlem zawk te leh Community a hnam tlem zawk rahbeh leh palzut a phal lo a ni. Chutiang chuan Constitutional safeguard hi sakhaw tin in a nei theuh a ni. Amaherawhchu, India ram hun kal tawh 1964 atanga vawiin thleng a kan thlir let chuan, a bik takin Kristian te tih duhdahna a nasa hle a, nekchepna a tam hle a.



Tin, 1997-98,99 bul intan chho mekah pheih chuan kum dang zawng aain a hluar leh zual a ni. Hetiang hian tawite in han sawi ila, Kum 1964 atanga '98 kum 32 chhung in India ram hmun hrang hrangah hian vawi 38 Kristian-te tihduhdahna a thleng a, 1997-ah pheih kha chuan kum khat chhungin vawi 15 tlawng Kristian-te tihduhdahna hi a awm a ni. Kum 1998-ah pheih chuan a let tam takin a lo hluar ta a. Pu Speaker vawi 90 zet chu Kristian-te tihduhdahna chu nikum 1998 khan India ram hmun hrang hrangah a thleng a ni. Chutichuan, Gujarat State-ah a hluar ber a, vawi 38 lai he Kristian tihduhdahna kawng hrang hranga nekchepna hi a thleng a ni.

Tin, India ramah hian Kristiante an nih avanga an sakhaw biak in/church/chapel tih te hal leh tihchhiat 11 tunah hian a awm tawh a, rawngbawltu pawimawh zual mi tam tak tihhlumin an awm tawh a. Hetiang ang hian chung rawngbawltu pawimawh zual dinhmun tawh te tawitein han sawi ila.

Father 11, Brother 1, Pastor 1, Priest 3 leh surgeon 6. Tin, kan hriat theuh angin kumin January ni 23 khan Orissa State-a Kanjur State-ah Manohar kuaah, Graham Staines leh a fate pahnih rawng taka thah an ni bawh a. Chutiang ang chuan India ram hmun hrang hrangah tunkum 2 khat chhung hian Kristian-te nekchepna leh rahbehna a lo hluarin, rawngbawlina kawng hrang hranga beitung harsatna an tawh phah ta a. Tin, India Constitution kan enin, Kristian-te tan chuan thil rapthlak vawiinni hian kan ti lo thei lo a ni.

Tin, India ram Secularism principle-a ram pumpuia mi chengte tana zalen taka sakhua zalenna mitin ten kan neih lai hian hetiang Kristian-te nekchepa, rahbehna awm hi kan House zahawm tak hian a condemn em em a, a ngai thutak lo theilo a ni.

Tin, India ram State hrang hrangah hian Kristian-te tihduhdahna a thleng a. Hetiang hian tawi te in han sawi leh ila. Gujarat State-ah Kristian-te tihduhdahna vawi 38 a thleng tawh, Utta Pradesh-ah vawi 17, Bihar-ah vawi 14, Maharashtra-ah vawi 10, Punjab leh N.Delhi-ah vawi 5 ve ve Madhya Pradesh-ah vawi 4, Manipur-ah vawi 3, West Bengal, Tamil Nadu, Kerala, Haryana leh Orissa-ah vawi 2 theuh. Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Assam, Rajasthan-ah te vawi 1 theuh. Kristian-te tihduhdahna hi Chanchinbu leh India ram pum hriat a thil thleng a ni.

Tun hnai maiah pawh, kan hriat theuh angin, January ni 23, 1999-ah khan Monahar Village, Konjhar District, Orissa-ah khan Missionary Graham Staines leh a fate pahnih kum 10 leh kum 6 mite nen rawng taka thah an ni a. Tin, February ni 16, tunkarah khan Ronali Village, Kachapati District, Orissa-ah bawh, tlangpawng pakhata Cross, Kristian-te chhinchhiaha, Kristian ten an tar chu tuten emaw an tihchhiat sak a. Chumi avang chuan buaina a lo chhuak a. Chuta buainaah chuan Kristian-te chenna in 200 vel zet chu hal sak in an awm a, mi 14 an hliam a, chumi zinga mi 4 te pheih chuan Silai mu an pai nghe nghe a ni. Chutianga haltute chu mi 300 vel an ni a hriat a ni.

Hemi avang hian mi1200 zet in inleho an chan a, nimin piahaah pawh khan Orissa State Assembly ah pawh opposition hote chuan heng thil thleng avang hian adjournment motion an pu lut hial a.

Tin, chutiang tak a rapthlak thil te lo thleng belh zel anih vang chuan India ram pawh hian khawvel mit hmuhah keimahni constitution a hi ngaipawimawh lovin kan bawhchhia a ni tih a lang chiang em em a. Chuvangin Australia ram a, an senate te pawhin India Prime Minister chuan an mahni khua leh tui, Pu Grahamstain leh a fapa an thahna ah, thil awm dan chhui chhuah a, a that tu te, hmuchhuak a, an phu ang tawk a hremna hmu ngei in an ti a. Australian mi chauh ni lovin khawvel hmun hrang a Christian te pawh Kristian an nih avanga India ramah hian tibuai tawh lova, an chung a harsatna siam tawh lo turin an ngen a ni. Tin, chumai a ni lova, Indaa ram a lo indanna Independence pe tu ngei Kumpinu sawrkar, British House of Commons ah pawh hei India rama thil thleng hi, sawiho a niin an ruling Party Member ami ngeiin Adjournment Motion a pu lut a ni, Chuvangin hei khawvel tun lai demant world ah mipui ten kan ngaihsan lai a, India ramah hian Sakhaw pakhat be tu te hetiang tak a rawng taka an nghaisa hi, khawvel mit hmuh ah India chu a hmai a balh phah em em a ni. India sawrkar hruaitu ten hetiang thil an thlen tawh lohna tura tan lak hi vawiin ni ah hian a tih tur a ni, tichuan vawiin ah hian India ram pumah heitianga Christian ten kan ngaih pawimawh loh theih loh thil lo thleng leh ta hi a pawikan ti in, vawiin ni ah hian, sawrkar angin Mizoram ah pawh hian, kan duh lohna leh a dodalna kan entirna kan lantir hi kan tih tur a ni.

Vawiin niah hian India rama sakhaw dang betuten Christian te an nih avanga an nekchepna leh, an rahbehna hi India sawrkar hruaitute hian an Justify-a, thiam an chantir dawn anih chuan an in ngaihtuah let tam a ngaiin ka ring a ni. An Slogan-te ngaihtuah ila, tun Christmas ni a Gujarat-a Christian ten hlim taka Christmas lawma, hlima an awmlaia umdarha tiduhdah tu te kha tute nge ni ? India sawrkar hian a hmuhchhuak thei lo vem ni ? An auh hla kha engnge ? A nih loh leh Gujarat ah bawh hmanni lawkah Sunday Magazine hnukung ber kha kan en chuan, "Gujarat State hi Another Mizoram or another Nagaland ah siam kan phal lo an ti. Chu chu an auh hla a ni. Pathian khawngaihna in Mizoramah ringtu 100% khawpin Christian te kan ni. Miin a duh sakhua a biak chu tuman kan khap thei lova. Engatinge miin chanchin tha a ngai-thla duh a, a bengkhawn duh a, miin a hrilh duha kha hetiang khapbeh kan nih ? Chuvangin India ram hian a mipuite a onchian a ngai hle a ni. Chuti anih loh chuan Sakhuana avang hian India ram inpumkhatna vawiin nia tundina chawisan zel kan tum mek theuh lai hian, harsatna namen lovin min tlakbuak thei dawn nite pawh hian a lang a ni.

Chuvangin vawiin niah hian, he House zahawm tak hian India ram hmun hrang hranga tihduhdahna lo thleng thin te hi a condemn tak zet a. Chuvangin, tunhnaia India ram hmun hrang hranga Christiane tihduhdahna lo hluar ta leh, rawng taka inthahna hial lo thleng hi he House hian a dem tak zet a. Tun hnuah hetiang thil duhawm lo hi a thlen leh tawh loh nan, Central Sorkarin chak takin hma la rawh se",

tih hi min pass pui turin vawiin niah hian Member zahawm tak takte ka han ngen a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka Lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Aw le Member ten sawi kan duh hlawm ang a hun hi kan ren deuh chu a ngai thin a, Minute 5 theuh in pe ila, a tawk thei mai ang emaw chu le ? Minute 10 kan ti zawk dawn em ni ? Minute 10 kan ti ang a, Minute 8-ah warning bell kan hmet ri ang a, a hun takah erawh chuan zawh tum hram hram ila, thiante ngaihtuah in. A nih leh hei Pu C.Sangzuala a ding a, sawi turin i lo ko nghal ang.

PU C.SANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin nia kan thu, kan Home Minister zahawm tak Resolution ngaihtuah tur kan nei hi lawmawm ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, chip-chiara sawi ngailo turin engkim information pawimawh zawng zawng a rawn tar lang tawh a. Chuvangin heng a information pawimawh te te sawi nawn ka tum lo ang a, hunbi tukah pawh len ngei kan tum anga, he thil chungchanga rilrua kan lo vei ve zawngte sawi kan tum deuh mai a ni a.

Hei tawngsual palh hlauhawm takin Christian Sorkar, Christian ram han tih theih khawpin kan awm a ni deuh mai a. Tunlala khawvela Kristian ho zinga movement lian tak chi khat ecumenical movement kan ti a, an Issue lang sar tak chu, Harmony Between different faith/ Religius, sakhaw hrang hrangte inkara inkawm ngeihna thu hi khawvel pumah pawh thu lian a nih mek lai a ni a, chutiang a nih mek lai a, ram bing pakhat kan ram, India ramah hetiang thil thleng a awm leh thin hi India tan mualphona tak pawh niin ka hria a. Hetiang a lo awm leh thin hi a thup theih silova, thup theih nise tha tur a nia. Amaherawhchu, ram pawn lam mite chungachte kut an lo thlak a, tichuan ram pawn lam mite entirnan Australian mite pawhin an lo tuar a, khawvel a deng chhuak zel a. Khangah khan a zahthlakna kan tuar ve zel a. India ram tan leh kan ram tan pawh a zahthlak a ni.

Hetiang thil thleng hi kan ram hian a in hmeh lo em em a ni. Kei ni India sawrkar lianpui dan tha tak nei, hetiang kan rama thil awm kan veng hmeh lo emaw tih tura lo awm mai hi Sawrkar tan leh ram tan a mualpho thlak in a in hmeh lo ngawih ngawih ngawih mai a ni, chungte avang pawh chuan heng hi enfiah ngei chu a ngai a ni. Tin, dan kalh a nihna tak kha, Dan kan hotuten kan ram Dan an sawi chhuak tawh a, hetiang lam Dan leh a kaihnawih dang dangte kan neih kha kan Dan puiah Sakhaw zalenna ti zawngin kan sawi a, lehlamah chuan sakhaw bik awm lohna Sawrkar, Secular State, eng sakhua pawh kan zalenna ram a ni a. Hetiang anih lai a tute emaw zalena, tute emaw nekchep, hi thil awm mek dan a ni tih kan hria a, kan hailo tlanga. Hei hi Dan kalh a ni hrim hrim mai a, hrem theih a ni a. Chuvangin kan Resolution in hriam tak leh chak taka thil han dap chhuah a rawt hi a awm ngawih ngawih in ka hria a.

Tin, kan India ram ropui tak ram leh hnam tana Dan tha tak nei sawrkarin a ram chhunga mi te Sor- karin a ram chhunga mi te zawk leh tlem zawk te, mi peaceful remna duh mi takte hum halh zo lo anga lang hi India Sorkar leh kan ram tan a mualpho thlak em em a, a mawi lo a, a in- hmeh lo a. Vawiin hian keini ho hi hnathawh kawr bal tak tak kawr chhe tak tawh rawn inbel ta ila, a nih loh leh au hla chhepui pui in au ta ila, roreltu ho kalkhawm kan ang lo anga, hemi chhunga awm lo awm takte la lut ta ila; a in hmeh lo ang. Chutiang chiah chuan he thil hi India rama thilthleng ah a in hmeh lo em em a ni. Chutiang zawng chuan kan Sorkar hotu te hian an ngaihtuah ngai eng em aw, kan Central sawrkar hruaitu te hian, hetiang hian ngaihtuah thei sela ka duh khawp mai.

Tin, tunah hian kan hriat angin Central ah BJP hruai sawrkar a lai a, mite tan ngaihbelh an rem chang em em a ni. Sakhaw bing uar pawl bul tuma hei hi lo sawrkar ani ti a miin an ngaihbelah an sawi duh chuan a fel lo thei em em mai a. Chuvangin khawvelah kan sawrkar hi a hnawng ang a, a mualpho ang a, sakhaw dang, minority sawkhaw betu te a nek chep a ni tih anga puh chu a rem chang em em dawn a ni. Chu chu ani ang tih kei chuan ka ring phal hauh lo. Kan Home Minister te tawng pawh kan hre thin a, hengah hian thahnem min ngaihpuin in kan himna hi an duh ngei ni pawhin a hriat a, kan duh ang erawh chuan an che tawh lo niin a lang a.

Chuvang chuan khawvelin mawi lo tak leh an nih lohna anga an puh theihna tur lakah hian kan India Sorkar hi him se tha in ka hria a. Chung kawngah te tak chuan heng kan tih hian kan Sorkar hi kan finchhuah a ni dawn lawm ni? Tin, heng hi check lohvin awm ta zel sela a nghawng tur chu India ram inpum khatna tur kawnga kan beih mek, in rem dial diala sawrkar chak tak kan neihna tur hi nasa takin a thiat dawn a. Chu chu a pawimawh em em si a. Heng thil a nghawng chhuah theih lian pui pui, pawl tak ni si tepawh hi kan sawrkar hriah hriatna tur pawh ni dawnin ka ring a. Vawiin a Resolution kan hotu ten an rawn put luh hi, thil dang tam tak pawh sawi lem lovin, a information a material te pawh phawrh ve tawh hran kher lovin heng thil lo awm hi kan ram pian hmang nen a inhmeh lova, tin a mualpho thlak a. Tin, tuna sawrkarna chelh mek tu Party te ngaihtuahin miin min ngaihbel nual hlawn ang a, khawvel sawrkar dang ten heng hi chu hengho Lal lai, sawrkar laia thleng awm reng alawm, an hoider ang chu, an ti zalen ru ang chu ti a an puh theih te sawrkar lai pawh ani mai thei a. Chung kawngah pawh chuan nihloh pui inpuh pawh thil awm thei a ni a. Kan hmai a mawk hle dawn a ni. Tunlain kawng hrang hrang ah India hmai a mawk lek lek a, tanpuina ah te pawh harsatna a awm thin anih kha, Issue dang avang tein khawng thleng thleng ah pawh khan khawvel dang nen a kan inkung kaihna ah thil fello a awm thei ang a. Tin, kan inhmeh lo hrim hrim mai bawh a.

Tin, chung bakah chuan sakhaw tin ten zalen taka mahni sakhua theuh kan lo biak dial dial theihna tur leh, mahni sakhua theuh zalen taka tihluhna te inthamna te, intlawna te awm lova kan propagate theih na dan kha, mawi tak, dik tak a humhalh, miin a mahchhia leh tha hriatna ngei a a duh sakhua a vawn theihna, khawng thil a nihna ang taka humhalh hi kan ramah chuan kan sawrkar tih ngei tur

ni pawhin a hriat a, chuvang chuan heng kan tih hian thil tha tak kan ti a ni ang, kan sawrkar laipui te pawh kan finchhuah a ni ang. In sawisel hi infinchhuah a nih chang a awm a, tuntumah pawh hian kan finchhuahna a ni ngei ang. Heng hian a tihthanharh belh chhah chuan thil tha a rawn nghawng chhuak anga khawvelah kan lo mawi phah anga. Helaiia ah hian keini lo zalen deuh hlekna tur leh kan lo chet theih deuhna tur chu, a pahnihna, a pathumna daih ah kei ka ngai a, kan ngai tur pawh niin ka ringa. Chutiang chuan kan India ram hi a kal dan tur ni awm loh taka kal loh nana veng him tur leh, a chhunga cheng mi hrang hrangte, mi tlem zawk te, tam zawkte harmony awm a, in ngeih tlanna in kungkaihna, in unauna tha tak awm a kan tlat tlan dial dial theihna turin, heng thu hi a pawimawh tak meuhin ka hria a. Kan Home Minister Resolution rawn siam hi a lawm-awm ka ti tak zet a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He Official Resolution pawimawh tak hi, i veilam a thu te pawh hian kan thlawp tlat a ni tih kan sawi hmasa duh a. Chutih rual chuan he Resolution hi keini lam atang pawhin Member pahnih lain naktuk private Member Resolution a sawiho huna ngaihtuah atan an rawn thehlut ve a. Amaherawhchu, hei Official lam atanga hetia a rawn luh takah chuan naktuk lama ngaihtuah tur kha vawinah kan sawi ho dawn ani ta mai a, a lawmawm zawk niin ka hria a,

Tin, he Resolution hi keini chauh pawh nilovin ruling MLA thenkhat pawhin an thehlut ve a ni tih pawh kan han hre leh zel a, kan vaiin kan vei tlang vek a ni tih kha a lang Chiang hle a, chuvangin hei hi kan thlawp tlat a ni tih kha kan sawi hmasa duh a.

Pu Speaker, hei kan hriat angin India ram hi Democracy ram tha tak, khawvel Democracy ram zau ber leh mihring tamna ber a sawi theih niin a lang a. Tin, kan Democracy kalphung pawh hi a tha ber te zinga ami a ni mai awm mang e tih theih turin kan mihmasa Dr. Ambedkar te leh midang ten India Constitution tha tak min lo duan sak a, chu danpui ah chuan eng sakhua pawh kan leng vek a ni. Chuvangin India ram-ah hian sakhaw thil avangin khawi lai lai ah emaw chuan, buaina chu thleng zeuh zeuh mah sela, a sakhaw bik beihna erawh hi chu tunhma in a thleng zen zen lo niin kan hria a. India Constitution hian kan sakhua theuh min humhalh sak bakah nichina a mover in a rawn sawi ang khan Article 25 na ah chuan tha takin hetiang hian min lo dah sak a. "A sakhaw zirtitna chu hamg turin leh puang tur leh thehdarh turin dikna leh zalenna intluk an nei vek a ni", tiin min lo dah sak nghe nghe a. Hei hi ka zuk ngaihtuah chang chuan kei ni Kristiante kan thurin nen phei chuan, a inhmeah hle in ka hria a. Kan Lal Isua in "khawvel zawng zawngah kal ula, thilsiam zawng zawng hnenah chanchin tha hi hril rawh u", min ti a. Kan hrilh theihna tur kawng chu he Article 25-na ah hian min lo dah sak reng a.

Hetiang hian ka ngaihtuah thin a, he Constitution zam tu te hi Kristian an ni awm mang e aw ka ti a, an nilo anih pawhin an thinlungah Pathianin hetiang tak a sakhaw zalenna tha, chanchin tha hril theihna kan neiha turin Pathian in he Constitution draft tute thinlungah hian a dah ani ang tih hial khawpin ka ngaihtuah thin a ni. Chutiang tak a Constitution nei tha kan nih avangin India ramah kum 40 chuang zet Congress in a sawrkarna a lak a ro a rel lai khan India ramah hian sakhua a vanga buaina hi kan tawk khat em em a ni. Amaherawhchu, khawi lai lai ah emaw hei Hindu ram a ni a, 80 % Hindu a ni a, chuvangin buiana hlek hlek te chu sawi tur a awm ve nual ang, Mahse Kristian kan nih a vanga beihna erawh hi chu a awm lo a ni. Pu Speaker, thil vanduai thlak tak kan chhin chhiah atan leh vawiin a sawi lan loh theih loh nia ka hriat chu Congress nilo pawldang India rama an lal a, Kristian tena harsatna kan tawh thin hi sawi lan loh theih loh niin ka hre lova.

Pakhatna ah chuan tunhma khan kan hriat theuh angin Congress sawrkar a tla a Janata a lo lal a, chutah chuan Setana Bill a rawn chhuak ta mai a. Chu chuan Kristian te harsatna nasa tak min siam a, Heng Aizawl hmun leh Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah pawh kawng kan zawhin kan do nasa hle a ni. Tichuan chu Janata Party leh an hotupa Desaia chu chumi hnu reilo teah an tla a. Vawiin ni thleng hian a Party chawpin a ding chhuak ta lo hial a ni. Hei nikum atang khan BJP a lal lal ve a, kum khat emaw pawh an lal hmain an thalai te ti mai ila Hindu vishua Parisad te, Bajrangdal te in Kristian te chungah kut an thlak tan ta a. Hei hi a pawl hle in ka hria a, khalai detail kha chu nichinah kan mover khan a rawn sawi tawh avangin ka sawilo anga. Amaherawhchu, Pu Speaker hei thil tlem a han tarlan ka duh chu Decmeber ni 16 atang a vawiin hi thla thum na chiah a ni a. Thlathum chhung chauh pawh hian Gujarat ah chuan Biak In 20 hal chhiah a ni a, 12 chhut chhiat a ni a. Kristian School pahnih tihchhiat vek a ni a. Tin, mi 43 Kristian an nih avangin man a lungin a tantir thubuai siam sak a-n ni tiin he chanchinbu Aims ah hian an rawn ziak a ni. December ni 16 1999 atanga thla thum chhung lek a thlengah pawh khan a nasa em em in ka hria a. Chuvangin nichina kan mover in a rawn sawi te piah lamah pawh khan kan hriat loh hi ava thleng nasa awm em em ve mawle tih ka ngaihtuahna ah a awm a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, thil run thlak deuh mai pakhat leh chu heti taka Kristian, India ram Kristian ten a kan tuarlai hian hmannah chanchin buah pawh in lo chhiar hlawm ka ring a, kan Prime Minister zahawm tak tuna BJP Sor- kar min kaihruai tu Pu Vajpayee khan National Debate on Con- vention kha koh a tum a ni tih chanchinbu-ah a rawn lang a. Tichuan chu National Debate on Convension chu neiha tha angem/thalo angem tih opinion poll an han lakah khan 53% in neiha tha an ti ta a, 30% in neihlloh a tha e an ti a ni. He- tiang tak a National Debates kan Prime Minister meuhina he Conversion-a chona a rawn siam ta hi keini Kristiante tan chuan 'Chona' a tling hial ka ring a. Chuvangin, tunah hian Kristian kan nihna ang hian kan tanrual sauh sauh hi a hun ta ani lawm ni tih pawh hi vawinah he House ah hian sawilan ka duh a ni. Hei kan hnung Feb. ni 1 khan kawng kan zawh a.

Aizawlah ropui takin kan zawh a. Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah an zawh a, khatih lai khan ka rilru a ka lo suang tuah ve mai maiah chuan Mizoram hi Kristian ram, a chhunga hengte cent persent deuhthaw Kristian inti leh kan Chief Minister te Minister te pawh MLA te pawh Kristian vek tia sawi theih kan ni a. Khang kan kawng zawh ni ah te khan kan Chief Minister te hian hma han hruai ta sela, an ni ho khan Governor te han hmuin MLA ten a hnung zuiin kan President hnenah leh-kha thawn tur Governor kal tlang te khan Memorandum te han siam ve ta ila tih kha ka rilruah a lang lian em em mai a. Chutiang avanga Private Resolution pawh rawn pulut ve hial ka ni a, Amaherawhchu, hei vawiin ah erawh chuan kan Official lamin kan Home Minister zahawm takin Official Resolution a rawn pulut ta hi a tha mai a, kei kha chu ka duhthusam ve maiah ngai ila.

Tin, Pu Speaker, thil duh awm lo em em mai pakhat chu, India ram State thenkhatah chuan keimahni anga Tribal ho khu, tribal nih leh Kristian nih kawp a theih-loh an tih tlat chu. Hei hi a diklo em em in ka hria a ni. Pathian in Tribal turin min siam a, anih leh kan Tribal nihna Pathianin min siamna hi kan thlak thei dawn em ni, chutia Tribal nireng chunga Kristian nihan phal tlat lo mai khu thil run thlak tak niin ka hre bawka. Chuvangin hetiang te India ram a a thleng chho mek zel mai hi engnge ni kan an zel ang? Eng dinhmun ah nge kan din zel ang? tih te pawh hi thil harsa niin ka hria a. Nimna chanchinbu pakhat ka chhiar ah chuan Uttar Pradesh ah Bajrangdal, VHP te RSS te an inhmukhawm a, chuta an thu pakhat rawn tih lan ho angreng tak si pawimawh tak chu India ram a Kristian te heti tak a an pawngpawrh a, an rawn au chhuak ve ngam ta hi, Pi Sonia Gandhi Congress President a rawn nih vang a ni" an ti a, ang lo hle hian ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, an ni ngaihah chuan vawiin a hetia Kristian ten huaisen taka kan duh lohna kan tihlan ngam hi an an rawn sawi lang ni tur ah ka ngai a, chutiang chuan dawt hul hual pawhin mi an puh zel a ni. Pu Speaker, India ramah hian nichina ka sawi ang khan Keini State chiah hi a ram pum deuh thaw a Kristian, MLA te pawh Kristian, kan sawrkar pawh Kristian Pathian a inngat ngam sawrkar niin ka hre thin a. Chuvangin hetiang thil thlengah hian keini bak hi a titu tur an awm lo ang a tih hi ka ngaihtuah na ah a lut fo a ni.

Kan Bible a kan hmuh pakhat ah chuan Juda ten harsatna nasa tak an tawh khan Pu Speaker, Ester-i hmena thil lo thleng chu, "Lalnu i nihna hi tun atan a ni dawn lawm ni" tih a ni a. Vawiin ah Pathianin keini tlinglo te te te hetia ram hruaitu a min dah ve te, he mizoram rorelna sang ber a min dah nate hi vawiinah hian kan Kristian na kan rinna te tiderthawng thei tur a thil lo thleng ah hian huaisen-na taka kan dinna tur hian Pathian in keini tlinglo te te hi min thlang tling ve aniang a, tih hi ka ngaihtuahna ah a lian em em mai a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, he Resolution hi luangrual taka kan pass tlana kan sawrkar hian chak taka hma min lak sak turin ka nge nghal bawka ni. Ka lawm e.

Tin, a dang kan sawi belh duh lawkah chuan hemi kan tawng hman thin, Journalistic Jangou kan ti dawn nge, chanchinbu ah leh thil dangah, politician leh midang te pawhin tawng kan hman uar deuh a awm a, Indian main stream kan ti thin a. Mainstream hi engnge ni tihhi ngaihtuah tham tak niin ka hria a. Kei mial ah chuan main stream tihhi ka pawm velova, India mid-stream tizawk ila, chuti anih loh chuan heti a main a kan lak kan lak chuan tute emaw sakhua ah kan in chhung lut dawn tihna em ni ? tiin min ngaihtuah tir a, chu vang chuan a in tawh khawmna mid-stream kha kan ngaihtuah zawk tur niin ka hria a, a mainstream nilovin chutiang te pawh chu, hetiang ang tih duhna lo awm ta hian, thui tak he mainstream tawngkam atang hian lo irh chhuak written nisilo, khatiang ang atanga thil awm a awm em ni aw tih te pawh awm thei niin a hriat a. Tin, hei khawvelah hian Politick te sakhua na te chi leh kuang chung chang ahte hian a kalsual vek chuan Ram Development thuanthu khawpa thisen inchhuahna awl tak ani theuh a. Hei hi chu tlang hriat a theuh a ni. Chumi avang chuan hetiang a sakhua na lampang a innak chepna lo kal ta hi a pawl tak zet in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan tunbnuah India ram hmun hrang hrangah a thlen tawh lohna turin hnam tenau zawk ten a lian zawkte tih bikna awm lo tur hianin leh a lian zawk te pawhin a te zawkte tihbikna awm lo tur pawhin hetiang a hma kan lakhi tha ka ti a. Ka thlawp thu kan sawive a ni. Ka lawm e Pu Speaker.

PU LALRINCHHANA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e, vawlin ah hian, kan Home Minister ina a Resolution move hi kei pawhin ka support a. He thu

atang hian India ram Parliament pahnih leh State hrang hranga Legislature hovin Constitution a thu ziak ang veng him tura kan intiamna kan fail zia a tilang chiang hle a. Sakhaw zalena humhim turin Constitution ah Dan a awm a, chu chu India ram chhungah kan venghim zo lo ani tih he thil hian a tarlang a. Kum 35 liam ta 1964 atanga vawiinni inkarah hian India Parliament ah leh State hrang hrang Legislature ah hian Party hrang hrang in Sorkarna kan kalpui a. Chu Party hrang hrang ina sawrkarna an kalpuina hnuaiia sakhaw zalenna venghim zo lova, a bikin Kristian te chung a thil thlang hi thil rapthlak tak a ni. Hemi thuah hianin Central a ruling Party lo ni tawhte khu tunah an ding lo. 1964 ah Bihar ah Khan Father A.A. Louis leh Father Hermon-a chu thah anni a. 1978 ah Bihar ah Father Martin Stag a thah a ni leh a, 1980-ah Bihar ah vek hian Father Mathew-a leh Father Martin-a te thah anni bawk a.

1987 ah Uttar Pradesh ah Father Adol Dallah chu tihhlum a ni a. 1990-ah Manipurah Father Mathura chu tihhlum a ni a. Maharashtra-ah Silvia leh Maya chu thah an ni bawk a. 1992 Khan Custerbus chu Uttar Pradesh ah tihhlum a ni a. 1993 ah Punjab ah Almi thah a ni a, Maharashtra ah Father Lewis, 1994 ah Biharah Father pahnih Lawrence leh Joshep Dodo thah an ni a. Tin, chulovah hmanah Father Alex Induvara te he State ah hian thah a ni a.



SANGHMINGTHANGA PAUTU : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Home Minister zahawm tak in Resolution a rawn put luh hi tha ka ti a. Kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak pawh khan lungrual takin kan thlawp a ni a ti a, ropui hlein ka hria. Kei pawh a thehlut tu zingah khan Private Resolution angin ka pu lut ve a, official a lo kal tak avang hian lawm awm hle in ka hria a. Hei han sawi rei pawh ka tum lova.

Hei India ramah kan hriat theuh tawh ang khan Sakhaw zalenna Constitution ah kan nei a nih kha, chu chu a bung chang chu han sawi chhuak tawh lo mai ila. Kan India Constitution founding fathers te hian he India ram an han thlir hian leh ni a lang a chu an ziak atanga han en hian, sa-khaw chi hrang hrang bia; tin keimahni community pawh chi hrang hrang in anglo tak tak a awm ho kan ni a, tlangmi zingah pawh a tlangmi lo zingah pawh an ni a. A tlangmi zingah a then mipa Lalna chhungkua an awm a, entirnan heng Mizoram te, Nagalandte leh a tam zawkah te, tin a thenah chuan Khasi Meghalaya ramah te khumi India chhim lam ahte hmeichhe lalna zawk chhungkua te an awm a. Chutiangin a plain-ah te pawh sakhaw hrang hrang bia te an lo awm a, Hindu te Muslim te Sikh te leh chi hreng hrang te, khang ho kha pu Nehru-a te chuan an sawi mathlawn lovin, India ram hi huan mawi tak ang a ni e an ti a. A chhan chu khatiang hnam chi hrang hrang leh sakhaw biak dan chi hrang hrangte lungrual taka kan luan za theihna tura din niin an sawi a. Chung ang rilru a chu hun lo kal zelah thangtharte hian kan theih nghilh palh mai dawn emaw ni chu aw ? kan ti a. A bikin Central lama rorelna kawng ahte State thenkhatah te, nichina opposition Leader zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khan khung Madhya Pradesh ah te pawh Kristian te chu conversion hemi sakhaw dang atanga sakhaw dang be lo ringtu an ni emaw, Hindu an ni emaw, eng sakhua mah be lo an ni emaw, thing leh lung bia an ni emaw, Kristian an lo nih dawn reng reng chuan Conversion Bill an ti a. D.C. ah in report an ngai a. Baptisma an chan dawn pawhin chutiang anih loh chuan hrem an ni a. Chuti zel chuan an ti a, amaherawhchu, sakhaw dang atan erawh chutianga tih an awm lem hlei lova. Chuvang chuan, hetiang a Constitution kalh tlat mai a heng sawrkar thenkhatin a an lo tih hi vanduai thlak ka ti a.

Tin, tun hnai a bik taka hemi bill in a a tih ang hian Kristiante hmun hrang hrangah tihduhdah leh nunna hial kum engemaw zat chhunga lo chang ta te avang hian lungchhiat thlak ka ti a. Chumi avang chuan hetiang Constitution kalh a he ti taka mi pawisawilo, nunna hlu tak mai rawng taka latute hi sawrkar laipui hian hmu chhuak ngei sela, an phutaw ang ngeiin hrem nisela, tih hi ka duh dan a ni a. Hei vang hian kan Home Minister zahawm takin Resolution a rawn put luh ah pawh khan a warding kha tha hlein ka hria a. A hnukung lamah khan tun hnuah hetiang ang thil duhawmlo kha a thlen tawh loh nan Central sawrkar in chak takin hma la rawhse tih kherin kan ngiat a ni a. Khatiang ngei khan pass ila, tichuan kan Constitution duang tu tena an duh ang ngei a, sakhaw chi hrang hrang bia ten zalen taka kan awmho tlan theihna hi anih anga ken kawh anih theihna turin hei hi pass ngei ila tiin ka rawn thlawp a.

chutih lai chuan Kerela State ah Abdulah tihhlum a ni bawk a. 1995 ah West Bengal puithiam pakhat tihhlum a ni bawk a. Madhia Pradesh ah leh Uttar Pradesh ah te Ranu Bharya leh Stanniraj te an that a. Assamah Augustina tihhlum a ni bawk a. 1996 ah Assamah Lily chu tihhlum a ni a, 1997 khan namen lovin Kristianten harsatna an tawk leh zuala. Biharah Father A.T.Thomar am that a, Manipurah Father Joseph Indinnathel an tihlum bawk a. Heng bakah hian Kristian inkhawma tibuai in vauna hraw pui pui te nasa takin an thlen a. Gujarat ah pheih chuan Krismass ni takin ruaitheh lai chu Police Inspector hovin an rikrap a ni. Chutiang chuan 1998 hmalamah pawh Khan India ramah hian Kristiante thahna leh sawisakna a thleng a, 1998 chhungah pheih chuan a hluar nasa em em leh zual a ni.

Ka hma a sawitu ten an sawi tawh bawk a. A kim a changin kan sawi senglo, hmun hrang hrangah Biakin an tichhia a vuak an tuar a. Tihhlumna leh sawisakna nasa tak a thleng a ni, hetiang a an tihhlum ate hi kawng dangang nungchang tha lo leh mipui tana harsatna thlen tu an ni lo. Kristian kan puithiam te leh kan Missionary te leh kan rawngbawltu te, kawng dangang midang tan a huat thla la tura che mi an ni lo. Kristian ten zalen tak a, an sakhua an hrih darh ve a mi te hnena an hriat tir a, an in khawm a, an chawlhni an serh a. Krismas ni te an hmama, an Festival a, India ram pum ah hian zalen tak in India Constitution in dik na a pe a, chumi hum him tur chuan India ramah Central ah leh State ah Sarkar chutiang in kan awm a ni.

Chu leh heti tak mai a India ram ah Kristian te nek chepna leh tih duhdahna rawn thleng hi, India sawrkar Central ah leh State ah a fail na ropui ber pakhat a ni. Heng thil thleng han sawi hian tute Ministry laia hluar deuh a kan hriat avang in, tute emaw kan dem fo thin. 1964 atanga vawiin ni thleng hian Central a Political Party lian te khu hun engemaw chen rorel tu an ni vek tawh. Chung mite hunah chuan heng thil hi a thleng vek a ni, chuvang chuan hun kal tawh a tu Party mah khan he sakhaw zalenna hi, a nih ang tak Kristian te tan a hum him na hi pe an awm lo. Hei hi thil chiang a ni.

Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, vawiin ni ah hian India in kan Constitution a sakhaw zalenna a pek, chumi hum him tura, Central ah leh State a, sawrkar a siam te leh mipui aiawh thlan khawm te hian, India Constitution kan vawmhim zawh loh na hi, tun hnu ah chuan kan vawm him tawh na tur in tan kan lak a ngai.

Hemi atan hian kan State a he Resolution kan pass mai bakah hian a tul anga hma kan lak a ngai a ni. Kan State pawh hian, kan aiawha kan mi tirh, kan M.P. te pawh hian engtingge he thil hi an au pui ? an aupui lo anih chuan, theih tawpa an aupui theihna turin kan state hian aw kan chhuah a tul a ni lawm ni ? Chuvangin India Constitution a mawh kan phurhna, kengkawh tura mawh kan phurhna hi Central kan mawhphih vek thei lo. Helaiia keini State Legislatura thu ho pawh hian India Constitution venghim turin kan intiama, chumi atana lut chu kan ni. Chuvang chuan he rawngbawlna hna hi ba ah barhin kan awm a, chumi hna thawh chunzawm tura chu kan ni.

chuvangin vawiina kan Resolution hi lungrual taka kan pass mai bakah a thua vawiinnia pass mai ni lovin sawt zawka kan nawr zui hi a tul:in ka hria a, chu chu ka han sawi ve a ni. ka lawm e.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek atangin ka lawm e. vawiin nia Resolution kan sawi ho hi a lawmawm ka ti takzet a. Amaherawhchu, amendment siam

ka duha chu chu heti hian ti ila, thain ka hria a. Tun hnaia India ram hmun ti mai lo hian, tun hnaia BJP sawrkarna hnau a India ram hmun hrang hranga Kristiante tihduhdahna lo hluar ta leh rawng taka thahna hetiang hial lo thleng hi he House hian a dem tak zet a, tun hnuah hetiang thil hi a thlen zawm zel loh nan Central sawrkarin chak takin hma la rawh se tih deuh kher hi ka duh a. Ka hma a Member zahawm tak te thusawi ah Khan a Chiang Hle in ka hria a. Home Minister zahawm takin a chipchiar deuh Khan a rawn sawi tawh a. Khangte kha chu sawi ve kher tawh lo ila. India laipuih hian Congress Party lo an lo chhuah apiang hian Kristian ten buaina kan tuar nasa a ni tih hi chu zep thu a chengin ka hre lo a ni. Congress Party in kum 45 lai ro a rel lai hian kum 7 emaw lek Party dangin ro an rel chung ang a buaina leh harsatna hi thleng sela India ram hi India pum khatin kan awm ka ring tawh lo. Chuvangin hei hi chu phai lama kan thawhpuite an ni emaw, Central a kan thawhpuiten sawrkarna an siam avangin kan tan turah ka ngai lova. Vawiin niah erawh hi chuan Kristian kan nihna ang takin Pathian leh kan ram tan titu te kan ramah kan lo lang chhuak leh ta a, a lawmawm em em a. Kristianna kan humhim duh chauh pawh ni lovin, India laipui kan keh chhiat lohna tur atan vawiin niah hian ke kan pen chhuah a ngai ta a ni.

Chuvang chuan vawiin nia Central a roreltute BJP sawrkarna avang hian Kristiante tih duhdahin kan lo awm ta a, an thawhpui an Volunteer te, R.S.S. an tihte VHIP an tih te Bajrang Dal an tihte Durga Vahini ho te hian vawiin niah chuan Central ah anmahni humhim tu tur, tual pawh va that se, case rip tak pawh a langah pe mahsela, chhuah leh mai tu tur an awm bik an hriat avangin vawiin niah hian Kristian te hi kan chep zual ta a ni.

Chuvangin vawiin nia Constitution pawh humhim zo lo BJP sawrkar hi a bang ngei ngei tur a ni, ti tu kan Resolution ah pawh hian telh nghe nghe ila tha in ka hria a ni. Chutiang chuan kan rama hnam tenau te kan article 15,25,26,30 leh 46-ah te Khan Kristian te chauh pawh nilo, sakhaw hrang hrang te chauh pawh ni lo, hnam tenau zawk te humhimna tur tha takin a inziak vek a ni.

Chutiang kengkawh tur chuan keini helaia roreltu a thute pawh hi kan pawimawh tak zetin ka hria a. Chuvangin nichina kan Member zahawm takin a han sawi kan House Leader te pawh kha tihduhdah duhlohna kawngzawh kan neih niah Khan a hmaah kalin min han hruai sela. Ramdang atangin an rawn en ang a, Pathian leh kan ram tan tituten an

lo lan meuh chuan an Chief Minister hovin en teh u, kawng an zawn an ti ang, mak leh ropui, an ti ang. Chutiang mai ni lovin, Synod Executive in min kohkhawm ni khan thingpui inho na kan neihni khan hna tul dang, Pu Auva hi a tlin loh kha kan hlau tlang bawk a, hna tul dang avangin Campaign-in Khawbungah a kal leh daih maite kha kei kan ruak deuh huaiin ka hria a. House Leader te hi an tel loh chuan a ai awh tih emaw, a tlukpui tih emaw chi hi chu min hnem tak tak lo wa. Minister of state leh Board Chairman te an intluk kan ti a. Mahse, a intlukpuih hian a tawp mai chauh a ni, chu ang deuh chu a ni a.

Vawiinniah erawh chuan khang zawn zawn kha paih bo ta ila, ama ho ngeia kan Speaker hova kan House Leader hova, hetiang Resolution Pass tur leh sawiho tura kan awmthei hi lawmawm ka ti a, kan hawi vel a, Member te hian he Resolution hi an ngai pawimawh tawk lovin ka hria. Kan Member te hi awm kim thap a, zun ram thiar tura kan chhuak tih loh hi chu he House ah hian vawiin niah hi chuan kan awm kim thap tur a ni tih hi kei ka ngaihdan a ni. Kan ram Kristian ram a ni a, MP kan thlan dawn pawhin Kristian mifel, Pathian thuawi Kohhran ten a kan chhawr em em kan thlang tling a, engatinge chuggte chi keini hian kan thlan tlin tak mai? A chhan chu kan ramah rorelna dik a awm theih nante, India laipuia kan hnam tana din theih nan te Kristian min hum halhna atan te thusawi thei turah kan ngai a, thu pawh tiang chuan a sawi a ni ang Prime Minister hnenah pawh lehkha a thawn a ni ang. A lo haw chhoh khan Press Conference ah a sawi Prime Minister hnenah lehkha ka thawn a, Kristiante helti taka India rama tih-duhdah an ni hi tha ka ti lova, Chuvangin, tun hnuah hetiang a kal zel a nih chuan i sawrka ka suport-na pawh hi ka ngaih-tuah nawn ang tiin ka ziak a ni, a chhuanawm kan ti.

Tin, kan News paper ah chuan headline ah kan hmang a, a chhuanawm reng bawk a ni vawiin ni ah hian kha lehkha a thawn hnu kha vawi eng zat nge Kristian te hian tuarna an neih tawh, vawi engzatnge Kristian te hi thah an nih tawh? Vawiin niah hian M.P. chu a bang ta em, BJP a suportna chu a withdraw ta em vawiin ni ah hian kan hnam mawi tak a min siam tu tur leh kan hnam zahawm taka min siam tu tur, Mizoram aiawha kan thlan hian engatinge Kristian ti duhdahtu te hi a la zawn theih mai? Vawiin niah hian a bang tur a ni, tih hi he House pawh hian kan pass tur a ni. Chuvangin he thu hi a te lo a, thupuitling a ni keini Kristian te tan chuan kan Constitution ah a in ziak avangin. Kan Constitution chuan humhim zolo tur hi chu kan ep ve ngam tur a ni.

Chuvangin vawiin niah hian kohhranin kawngzawh an huaihawt hnuah khan vawi engzatnge Kristian te tihduhdahna lo thleng leh tawh? Kohhran te hian an duhlohna entir in Action in an kan tir zel dawn em ni ang? Anni tih ai chuan keini Politician te hian kan tih tur ani ang. Kawng-zawh kan buatsaih dawn nge ni ang, vawiin a kan thil tih pawh hi a ropui em em tawh. Hei ai a Action te pawha kan lantir hi kan mawh a la ni zel. Chuvangin, mawhphurtu kan sawi te kha chiang takin a lang. Kan ramleh hnam ah pawh helaia Tuikuk ho an tlanhhia a, Tripura ah chuan RSS hoten Arms Training neiin rawn do tur khan hmanni lawkah Training an nei tih ka hria.

chutiang do tur chuan keini leh nangni, kan vai hian Mizo mipuiye hi kan tanho a ngai a ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, kan Official Resolution hi Amendment siam a, "BJP sawrkarna hnauiah" tih belh hian tiin ka rawn rawt a ni e, Ka lawm e.

PU LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, Resolution ah Amendment a awm chuan "One clear day-ah a copy zawng zawng Member a pe tur a ni, tih a ni a. Mahse hei a copy pawh kan hmu silova, chuvang chuanin kan Rules ang hianin a kal theih dawn em ni ?

S P E A K E R : A rawn chhang dawn a, Pu Zira khan amendment a rawn sawi a, mahsela hei hi Official Resolution a ni a, kan dan ang takin a rawn tih loh avangin khami amendment kha chu Speaker discretion a awm a ni a, kha kha chu pawm theih a ni lovang, tuna tan chuan. Tunah Pamama (Lalrinzuala) i lo ko leh ang

PU LALRINZUALA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. vawiin ah hian a hma zawng zawng khan thu ka la sawi lova, amaherawhchu, Resolution ropui tak leh pawimawh tak a lo lut a, kan zavaiin kan hlim-  
puia, tul kan titlang niin ka hria, nichin lawka ka hma a thu rawn sawitu te pawh khan, duhthawhna avangin thil dang te pawh an rawn rawt tel thuak thuak a, a ropui hlein ka hria a, a chhan chu he sawrkar thar ah hian kan zavai hian rinna kan nei a. Chumi avang chuan, tunhma a beisei en a kan la en ngai loh te pawh kha, tun sawrkarah hi chuan kan beisei ta veka, thil reng reng hi tithei vek tura kan ngaih vangte pawh a niin ka ring a. Pu Speaker, a la reilo hle na a, chutiang ang impression he House pe thei a, he Sorkar thar hian a siam avang pawh hian lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni.

Vawiin nia, kan Resolution kan Home Ministerin a Officiala a rawn put luh hi tunhma kum kal tawhah khan lo pu lut niila chuan vawiin niah kan put luh leh tunhma hun inkarah khan kan Kristian puite hian tuarna tam tak an pumpelh tawh tur niin ka ring a. Kum 14 kal ta ah khan tuarna tam tak India ramah a awm mek lain heng ang Resolution hi he House ah hian ngaihtuah hi a thiango-  
lo emaw ni tih tur khawpin an awmin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan vawiin nja helaia kan Home Minister zahawm takin Resolution ropui tak mai, ram neitute leh Pathian leh kan ram tana titu ten an rawn ti hi an tihawm tak an ti a. Tunhma a mi kha chu an tihtur nilo awma kan rin avangin kan phun nawi lo ni in ka ring.

Pu Speaker, India ram kan han tih hian a zau hle a, chumi rual chuan he kan Mizoram chhungah ngei pawh hian hetiang ang tuarnate pawh hi Kristian ten kan lo tawk tawh thin a ni reng a. Chung hunah chuan hengte hi lo sawichhuak tawh ila chuan tha awm tak niin ka hria a. Hei kan Kristian Tlangau ah hian chiang takin a in ziak a, Nl. Rohmingthangi te, Nl, Lalbiakchhungi te thihna te pawh hi Kristian an nihna avanga tawrhna he Kristian State chhung ngei a Sawrkar lo awm tawha thil lo thleng kha a ni nghe nghe a. Amaherawhchu, khati hun lai khan heng angte hian ngaihawh an hlawh lo thin niin ka ring a, sawi chhuah a ni ngai lo a. Vawiin ah crawh chuan ram neitute hmel a lo lang a, Kristian dik tak te rorelna hnuaiyah heng ang ngaihawhna thinlung a lo lang chhuak hian mi tilawm leh zuala, chuvangin he Resolution a pawh hi lawmthu han sawi a phuin ka hria a, kan sawi ve a ni.

Pu Speaker, i veilam a thute pawh khan kan House Leader te an phut dante pawh kha lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Kohhran ten Kristiante tihduhdahna kawngzawh an buatsaih ni tepawh khan Kohhran buatsaih a ni chung chung pawh khan kan House Leader hi hma hruai tura an beisei te kha lawmawm ka ti a. Term dangah te chuan beisei enah kan en ngei lo a ni hial a ni a. Hei hi a hminga kohhran hruaitute kan nih ve na laiah pawh kan duhdan tepawh a lo ni ve bawh thin a, chuti nilova, kohhran thil tihah pawh tute emaw helam atanga lansarh tumna awm thin anih chuan a fello ang tih ka ring a. Mahse, vawiin niah chuan he House kan beisei dan lo danglam leh sang ta lutuk hi he House performance hi a dik a. A ropuia a tha tawk niin ka ring a ni, chu chuan min tihlawm hle a ni. Tichuan vawiinah hian he kan Resolution hi a tha tawk em em a, tun hnai kan tih hian engtik lai hi nge tun hnai' kan tih a in chenlo mai thei a. A tuartute tan chuan =964/87 a mi pawh a la hnaivai hle a ni. Azavai hian tunhnai a ni vek mai a, thil sual hi kan dem dawn anih chuan a hun khatianga kan lo ... ziah lan tawh kha Pu Speaker, chhawk bik hi nei lo ta ila, heng kan tawrhna zawng zawng hi Kristiante tawrhna tho kha a ni tih ah khan chiang ila a tha in ka ring a ni. Tichuan Pu Speaker, vawina he thu ropui leh pawimawh em em India ram in pumkhatna tur leh kan Constitution a lo hima, alo zahawm zawk theihna tura hetiang Resolution kan Home Minister in a rawn put luh hi lawm thu hril chungin he Resolution anih ang takin Pass nisela ka duh thu kan sawi a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU L.N.TLUANGA

: Pu Speaker, India ram hi Democracy lian ber a ni a. Chu Sorkar ropui tak chuanin Secularism hi pawmin

Constitution ah alo dah thlap a. India ramah hian Kristian te chu 2 % emaw chauh kan ni a. Tin, India khua leh tui ngaihtuahin mihring nihphungah khawsak na ah chuan hnuai tlingkhawm kan ni a, kan tlem a, a rethei group kan ni leh-nghal a. Tun kum tam tak chhung a Kristian ten tihduhdahna an tawrh chi hrang hrang hi ziak khawm dul tham a awm tawh a, Mizoram ah mai pawh kan chanchinbu hrang hrang pawh in an ziak hnem tawh a ni, tuna a rap thlak ber leh a thar ber Kristian Missionary an thah te hi India Today a an rawn ziah te hi an pafa thla an ziak a. An pa thla han en in a

hnathawh in a zir tawh vang emaw ni hmangaihna hmel pu, mi rinawm niin alang a. A fate han en ilangin naupang duhawm tak tak, khawvel eng hmu thin an ni a. Heng hi sakhaw nek-chepna avang leh tihduhdahna avangin meivap an chang zota a. Chu chu India Today hi Asia khawmualpui ah pawh Magazine lar pawl tak a ni ve a, heta a rawn ziak ah pawh, burning shame a rawn ti a. Heta hian an thlan te a rawn tilangin an chhung te ala dam chhun a nupui leh a fanu thla te a rawn lang a.

Heng han hmuh ngei pheii hi chuan rilru a chawk tho lo thei lo a ni. Tihcuan heng Kristian tihduhdahna lo thlen dan hi a ril viau a ni, Vishuanath Hindu Parisad te hi an lar viau a, an hruaitu Ashok Singhal an a heng thu a comment kual vel na a, a sawiah chuan Kristiante hian Hindu te chu phiar ru zawkah min ngai daih mai a ni ! Kristian te phiar rukna zawng khan thu leh hla an thawn a, chumi phiar rukna a tobul leh an tarlan Chiang Takmai ah te chuan, tunkum tam vaklo chhungin Mother Teresa te chuan Nobel Prize ropui tak an hmu a, Amartya Sen Economist ropui tak chuan Nobel Prize an hmu a, Tin, tunhnai te ah Pi Sonia Gandhi chu Congress Party President nihna chelhin engemawti in dinhmun a rawn siam rem a. Heng avang te hian Kristian enge maw ti ti a hlawm khawmin, Hindu te min nekin min phiar a ni ti-zawng ten an in zirtir daih mai a ni. Amak khawp mai, keini za a pahnih lekin a chuan hnuai awm khawm in Hindu te kan phiar pha love, kan el phalove, an zingah thlamuang takin awm ve kan duh a. India danin a phal ang hian zalen tak a awm ve kan duh a ni. Nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan, keini Mizo te pheii chu muanna leh remna duh mi kan ni a, kan zingah hnamdang te nau zawk te te te sakhaw dang bia te pawh thlamuang takin an awm a, India ram zau zawkah kan Kristian puite, thlaphang reng reng a an awm te, an thlapnan ang ngei a kut an han tuar a thihna te an han tawh pheii hi chu a mangan thlak in a zah-thlak em em mai a. Tin, India ram tan a zahthlak a,

Heng tualthahna rapthlak tak tak te hi 18th Century, 19th Century ah te hian awm ta sela, a in awm tawh ang. Mawl luat tuk avanga tawng avang leh Sakhua avanga hei an in that thin te kha, thawn thu hlui chang tawh se kan duh em em a. Nimahsela India ram a hetiang kan tawrhna chi hrang hrang thlentu te hi mawl luat na avang ani tawhlo, fin lutuk vang kan ti dawn em ni. A ril em em tawh mai a, chuang in kan Kristian unaute hmabak hi huphurhawm tak a ni a. Keini ramah Kristian kan hlang deuh avangin zalen takin kan awm a. Heta zalen taka awm te hian kan Unau te hi engtingge kan chhan dawn. India sawrkar hian engte nge titura kan duh, kan phut tak tak a tul a, waviin niah kan Home Minister zahawm takin he Resolution a rawn pulut hi a pawimawh em em a, chuan nasa takin ka thlawp a, Member zahawm tak ten an thlawp vek pawh ka ring a. Awle ka duh tawh e, Ka pu Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Thangzuala kan sawm leh ang a,  
a time a chu a tlem hret a, Minute  
10 a sawi ang a. Hemi a kan Programme

pangngai anga dar khat han pelh hlek pawhin kan hrethiam tlang mai dawn nia. A zawh theih leh lawmawm ah ngai ila.

PU F.LALTHANZUALA : Pu Speaker, he Resolution hi a pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan keimahni Party interest chung-lama dah chi niin ka hria a. Eng Party emaw han Project len deuhva eng Party emaw han tarnish han tih hming hliau deuhna thu kha awm losela. Hei hi chu he House a put luh a kan ngaihtuah leh han sawi ho zawng zawng zingah hian a pawimawh ber tih theih a ni in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan rilru tluang takin India Constitution in zalenna min pek bawh chhiatna leh India ram tan a a pawimawh thu hi kan rilruah hian lang lian zawk sela a duhawm hle in ka hria. He thil hi nichina kan Home Minister zahawm takin a put luh lai pawh kha a thusawi kha kan lo ngaihtla reng a, a vei hle a, a hnuk pawh kha a ulh viau niin ka hria a. Kristian thilung tak taka Kristianna la mi tan chuan Party ham thatna lo zawng chi niin ka hre lo. Thil diklo Kristian zawng zawng tena kan tuarna leh India ram ngei pawh tichhe thei tur thil a nihna hi kan rilruah lian lo sela a tha a ni.

Pa-khatna a kan sawi duh phawt mai a chu. Pu Speaker, hmanna Setana Bill tihte a lo awm lai khan Prime Minister Pu Desai hunlai a ni a. Tahchuan Mother Teresa miropui tak mai khan Pu Desai kha hmai chhanah hetiang hian a ti a, "Mr. Desai Pathian i hlau lawm ni"? a ti a ni. Khatiang a Kristiante ti duhdah leh danchep leh an harsatna zawnga dan siam tum a nih lai khan. Thil kal kha a bawm zel a lo awm zel a. Pu Desai chu a lo tla ta nghe nghe anih kha. Englai mah hian Kristiante ti duhdaha ti hrehawm tu te hi khawvel History ah hian an ding chhuak ngai lo. Tunah pawh hian he Kristian te tihduhdahna hi kan Sorkar dinglai kaihruiatu ber BJP te lo fuh ruk emaw, khatinga an lo tihrukna thlazar hnuai thil kal anih chuan Pathianin action a rawn lak ka ring "Mr. Desai Pathian i hlau lawm ni"? tih pawh hi Mr. Vajpaya Pathian i hlau lawm ni"? ti ang hian a ri ve a ni.

Tin, heng Kristiante tihrem tuma titu ho hian thil pakhat hriat miahloh, khawvel History leh Kristian hriat miah loh an neih pakhat chu "Kristiante hi tihduhdahnaa tihrem theih an ni lo," hi an hre lo a ni. Hmasang atang khan ram hrang hrang ah Kristiante'n tihduhdah an lo hlauh tawh thin. Kan Lalpa pawhin tihduhdahna hi chu khawvel kalhmang tur niin a sawi nghe nghe a. Hun hnunung ah phei chuan a nasa ang a ti a. Amaherawhchu, chhel taka tuar a ngaih zia pawh a sawi a. Khatiang ang zel khan hmasang atangin a lo awm. Amaherawhchu, tihduhdahna avangin Kristian te kan ral chuang lo. China ram, kan hmar lam ami lawk te khi Kristiante tihduhdahna leh nekchepna ram lian mai a ni. Communist ram, ram ropui tak a ni a, tichuan pawn lam mite hriat theih lohvin an in kulh hranga. Kristian te an rem ta emaw tih tur khawp a an reh thuap lai khan an han in hawng zau ta a. Khawvel hriatah China ram chanchin te a lo lang ta a. Chuta thil inpuang chhuak ta chu, zalen an nih lai ai khan Communist an nih hnuah Kristiante punna kha a anasa zawk daih a ni tih kha khawvel hriatah a lo chiang ta a ni.

Asia ram lamah Vietnam ho khi hnam chhel tak mai, Indo peih tak mai leh huaisen tak an ni a, **khing ram ah ngei ngei te pawh khian tihduhdahna a nasat em em lai pawhin**, kum tam tak a vei hnuah Kristiante nasa tak in an pung.



Chuvangin vawiin niah India ramah Kristiante ngaimawha tih rem tuma beitate hian an hriat tur chu kan Pathian hi Pathian Nung, ma mite ngaihtuah thin a ni a. Chuvang chuan tihduhdah na hian an ral dawn lo, tih hi hria sela, a pawimawh hle a ni. Pakhat, Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh duh chu hetiang Kristiante hi tih duhdaha nek chepa kan awm chuan India mi nihna rilru hi a ti pawn langin a ti chhe thei a ni. North East India hi buai kan ngah em em mai a. Kristian pawh kan tam a, Naga ram te, Manipu leh Mizoram ah te leh Meghalaya, hmun hrang hrang ah Kristiante chep taka min dah a, India mi nilo ang mai a min dah an tum anih chuan Sorkarin Sipaiin hel tireh tur leh North East India enkawl tura sum tam tak a sen thin hi ngaihtuah chhuak sela.

Hetiang thil a awm a awm chuan India mi ni a kan inngaihna rilru hi a ti chhia in a ti khaw lo thei a. Chu chuan India ram inpumkhatna hi a ti khawlo thei a ni. North-East India a buai tih reh tuma nasa taka bei te pawh hi a hlawhchhamna kawng pakhat a ni thei a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan Resolution hi India ram pumpui tan pawh a pawimawh a, Constitution in min phal anga, sakhaw zalenna kan neih bawhchhiatna tihrehnan pawh a tha a, chuvang chuan tunah hian ka thlawp a he Resolution hi pass ngei ila ka duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Awle, tunah chhun ka chawl hrih ang a, dar 2:00 ah kan tan leh dawn nia. Meeting adjourned.

Recess till 2 :00 P.M.

....121/-

2 : 00 PM

S P E A K E R : Tunah sawihona kan chhunzawm leh ang a, Chawhma khan pariat-in kan sawi tawh a, tunah ilo tan leh ang u. Pu K. Vanlalauva, Khawbung bialtu ilo ko ang u.

Pu K. VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Vawiin kan Official Resolution chungchang thua hian sawi tur a tam hle a. Kan Sor- kar zahawm takin Ministry khaitu in he Resolution pawimawh tak arawn pulut ngam hi a huaisen hle in ka hria a. A chhan chu Indian Constitution hunhim tura hmalakna ropui tak anih avangin. Chuvangin, kan subject-ah tak hian ngaihtuahna kan hman pawh tha in ka hria a. Hetianga Ram pum thil kan sawi tawh hi chuanin, mimal a lang tawh lova, party pawh a lang thiang tawh lova ka ngaih ani a. Chuti lai karah chuan thunluh rem hle a ngaiin sawi theih niin ka hre bawk a.

A lehlam zawnga kan sawi chuan Central Sorkar te hi eng Sorkar pawh niselangin kan Sorkar ani a, kan bul anni a. Chuvangin, 1964 leh 1997 inkarah hianin Central ah Sorkar a ding reng a. Tuna Official Resolution lo chhuahna chhan pawh hi khatih hunlai daih a intan ani a, hmanni lawkah belh thil a awm mai a ni a. Thi thar an awm avangin thil thar angah kan ngai vut tur pawh ani chuanglo. Tih tak emah chuan 1964 daih tawhah te pawh khan Father te pawh an lo thi tawh a, Rawngbawlina ropui tak an neih avangin '78 ah te '80ah te Father te, Pastor te, Evangelist te an lo thi teuh tawh a. Vawiinah khulamah chumi Party an Sorkar avangin tih ang chi zawnga in puh'emaw, hmingthat tum emaw tur chiah ka ngai lova, chutianga kan la dawn anih ngat chuamin 1997 leh 1964 inkara Sorkar-ma chelhtu tam ber kha tunge, ti zawngin sawi ta ila, a chiang reng mai ani.

Heti zawng hian sawi ta ila a chiang reng mai a ni. Khatih hunlaih pawh khanin mi 32 kan rawngbawltute an thi a ni. Chutiang chu anih avangin nikum leh tunhni te a thi nen khan han buk ilangin in rih hleih tak a ni. Amaherawhchu, chutiang zawnga sawi chu a hun lova, kan tih tur pawh ahi bawk hek lo. Chuvangin, Party malin emaw, hamthat tum a thil sawi chi leh ngaihtuah chi pawh ani lova. Tin, intih mualpho tumna chi pawh ani hek lo.

He Special Resolution lo luhna chhan tak zawk chu, India ram, Sakhaw intluk tlanna kan ti emaw, Sakhaw zalenna kan ti emaw, chumi humhimna lo dal ta, 1964 leh kumin inkara he thil thalo hi India hian vawiin ni a Sorkar-na chelhtu emaw, chelh tawhtu, emaw pawh hianin kan dan hi enchian a va ngai em. Chuti lo chuanin Sakhaw pakhat kan chep bik dawn a lawm kan ti mai ani.

Tunah pawh hianin nikum hmasa Christmas ni a he Christian te dodal na leh au hla chu tun sorkar thar din hma chiah khanin "Kristian te hi thlawk-bo rawh se, Hindu lian tual tual se, Pastor zawng zawngte hi rukru vek anni mai", tih ang chi a, Chawlhni te leh Christmas ni a kawngzawh hum hum te kan ngaithla ani. Khatiang anih avang khan tur Sorkar tih lam a ni lo, tunah chuanin Mizoram chhunga Kristian te hian India ram mai ni lovin khawvel kan ngaihtuah lain engatinge kan India ramah ngei hian in hetiang hi kum 30 kalta atanga intanin a lo awm aw ! Chuvangin, tuna Sorkar neitute hian he Constitution hi humhim teh se, chak takin kan ti a ni.

Chutiang chu anih avangin Kohhran lam pawhin lungruual takin hma an la a, duhthawh luatna avangin engatinge kan kawngzawh ni te khanin kan Sorkar lu ten hma hruai sela, kan ti maw. Hetia sawitu ngei hi a tel pawh a tel em ni ? Kei a sawitu ngei hi hotu lu ni ta ang ilangin, security reason atangin ngaihtuah ila. He kan sorkar lu berte hi mipui kawng zawh luai luainaah kan va thawn lut ang maw !! thil thieng pawh ani ngai lo. Chuvangin, heng hi inpuhmawhna lampang tur ani lo. Ramhruaitulute zahawmzia leh pawimawh zia leh an mahni himna atana mawhpurtute chhawk zangkhai zawng hian ngaihtuahna kan hman theuh hi a dik fo ang tih ka ring a ni. Chuvangin, engtik hunah pawh mob ruhe a thil a kal tawh emaw, kawng zawh luai luainaah kan hotu lu ber te kan Chief Minister te, kan Speaker te va inthunluh tel chi a ni ngai lo. Indemna chi pawh a ni lo, khatah khanin engemaw lo awm palh ta sengin tuinge mawh pher ang ? Security zawng zawngin mawh an phur ang a, a Battalion a disbanned an ngai ang a. Chu chu min an veng ngai zawk a ni. Chuvangin, heng zawng zawngte hi ngaihtuah vek a, thil tih hi a tha. He House hi in demna tur hmun a ni lova, thudik sawikhawmna hmun tur ani tlat a ni. Chuvangin, Party mal chungchang thu te sawi chi pawh ani lova, he kan Constitution lo dal ta te hi State chuanin chak takin huaisen takin kalpui rawh se. Secularism hi chak tak leh huaisen taka kalpui ni rawh se. Chuti lo chuanin Kohhran hruaitu ten emaw an tuar ang a, khawvelah mualphona hi a zau zawk ang e, kan ti mai a ni.

Chuvangin, kan Home Minister zahawm takin thu pawh uluk tak leh mawi tak a rawn phuahin "Tunhnaia India ram hmun hrang hranga Kristiante tih duh dahna lo hluar ta leh, rawng taka thahna hial lo thlengte hi he House hian a dem tak zet a. Tun hnuah hetiang thil duhawm lo hi a thlen leh tawh loh nan, Central Sorkar-in chak takin hma la rawh se". han tih te hi a mawiin a ropui a, a

a huaisen ani. A chhan chu kan dan zahawm tak humhimna anih avangin. Chuvangin, heng thumawi tak te hi belh leh paih pawh a ngai tawh lo. A hun pawh a awm tawh bawk hek lo. Dan control a awm kan nih avangin, chuvangin, Pu Speaker, heng hi a ngai ngaite hian kan House zahawm tak hian pass turin ka rawn rawt ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

Dr. LALZAMA : Pu Speaker, han sawi ve kan duh lawk chu, kan ngaihthlak ang khan in a lawmawm hle in ka hria a, kan Minister zahawm takin a tih ang a Official Resolution a move hi kan zavai hi-an kan thlawp in ka ring a, Mizoram-ah pawh hei kan hriat ang in kawng te kan zawh a, kan duh loh entirnan, Kristian te tih duhdahna nasa tak India ramah a awm avangin, tunhnaiyah pawh Missionary te thah te an nih avangin. Tin, chawhma lamah pawh khan hei kum danga Kristian rawng-bawltu pawimawh tak tak te thah an nih dan te kan ngaithla tawh a, engpawh nisela Mizo mipui te hian heng hi kan dem tak tak ani tih a lan chian leh zualna turin hetianganga kan pass hi a tul hle in ka hria, keipawh in ka support a.

Chu mai bakah chuan, hei kan Mizoram atanga kan aiawh Lok Sabha leh Rajya Sabha a mite pawh hian han au chhuahpui ve ngei sela a tha in ka ring a, chutianga kan tih chuan he Kristian te tih duhdahna, in nghaisakna, a thenah pheih chuan nunna hial in laksak thinna hi a tawp in a rinawm a. Hetia aw kan neih hi a pawimawh a, India Constitution pawh in a Sakhua mitin tena zalen tak a kan biak theih Sorkar atang pawh a Sakhaw bik a in tih luhna awm lo ram anihna ang ngei a heng te hi mahni Sakhua theuh biak theihna kan neih te pawh hi kan hman theih tur anih ang ngei in, hei hi thil pawimawh tak a ni a.

Tin, 1975 velah te pawh khanin hetianganga Kristian te tawrhna hi awm tawh tho ani a, chuvangin hun leh hmun hrang hrang kal rei deuh tawh pawh han thlir in Kristian te tuarna hi hmun then thenah a awm fo ani. Arunachal-ah te pawh a awm tih kha a ni a. Chuvang chuan, tun hnai thil thleng pawh hi a tam bik em em mai a nikum 1998 kum te leh hei tunhnai thilah te pawh Kristian-te tawrhna hi a awm ani tih kan hria a, chuvangin India ram hmun hrang hrang Kristiante tih duhdahna lo hluar ta leh Kristian te rawng taka thah an lo ni ta hial mai hi kan dem ani, chuvangin, Central Sorkar hian chak takin heng te hi a lo reh theih na turin hma la ngei sela ti a hetianganga Official Resolution lo awm hi a lawmawm hle in ka hria a, chuvang chuan hei hi lungrual taka kan pass chi a ni e.

S P E A K E R : Pu K.L.Lianchia kha a rei tawh a, han sawm ve law law phawt mai teh ang.

Pu K.L.LIANCHIA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Inthlahrung tak chungin ka han sawi ve hram duh a, hei kan Resolution hi thlawp awm ka ti

hle a. Vanduaithlak takin hei India ramah Kristian tih duhdahna a lo hluar ta hle mai a, kan han sawi kan han sawiah khan sawi tur hi kan nei hlawm deuh va, kan hel deuh bawk a. A then kan frank deuh va, a then kan frank lo deuh va. A enga pawh hi a tha vek ka ti a, helai rorelna chhungah hi chuan kan thusawi hi dik fo sela, frank deuh hi a dik fo ka ti a, kei chu ka mizia a ni bawk a. Engpawhnisela, India Sorkar chu BJP kan sawi Sorkar a ni a, chuvang chuan India ram a hetiang Kristianna, tih duhdahna a lo hluar takah hian Central Sorkar hian engtikawng mahin mawh phurhna hi chu an hlip theilo reng reng a, an mawhphurhna ani, tih an hriat hi chu a ngai ani. An tih ani kan ti thei hauh lova, BJP tih ani chu kan ti thei hauh lo ani. An tih pawh anih ka ring lova, Prime Minister leh Home Minister te Statement kan ngaihthlakin BJP chuan hetiang hi a ti lova, Secular Party anni tih an puang awllo a ni. Chuvang chuan ka zuk tih ani lova, amaherawhchu, hetia keini ang pawhin a kan chanchinbu chhian atanga lo lang fo a chu, hemi Anti-Social kan ti dawn nge ni, religious fanatice ho hi Sakhua la na lutuk pawl RSS leh BHP tih ang reng, a engemaw ho hi an lo tlangnel a, Kristian hi an ti chep a, nasa takin an ti chep a. Nasa takin an nekchep a ni a, chuvang chuan, hetiang taka an lo ngampatna chhan te pawh hi India Sorkar pawh hian Green signal an hmu em ni? heti taka an tlangnel mai le, heti taka an rawn pawn tak, tih zawhna hi chu Central Sorkar pawh hian an chhan tur pawimawh tak awmin ka hriat sak a. Chuvang chuan, Central Sorkar hian Kristian-te tih duhdahna-ah hian a mawh an phur ani. India Danpui kalh tlat anih avangin Kristian-te inchhanna pawh ni chuang lovin Sakhua leh Sakhaw inkara thlei bik nei ang a kal a hrim hrim hi chu Sorkar mawh ani tih chu India Sorkar hian hria se chu ka duh khawp mai.

A dawt lehah chuan, hei hi mawhpuh tih te pawh hi a tulna laiah chuan kan inmawh puh tur te pawh ani mai a. Tuna kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak khanin thil pakhat a rawn sawi hi sawi rik a tam thin a, hei hi sawi ve ka duh a. Setana Bill kan ti vet fo mai a, he thil hi he House-ah hian Pu Speaker, sawichian hret ka duh a. He Setana Bill kan tih a hi Indigenious religions faith Bill, Arunachal Pradesh Sorkar-ina an rama an Sakhaw humhimna tura Kristian a inleh danna tura an passed, Kristiante an hrek chhohva, biakin te tam tak an hal a, theih tawpa an beih pawha an do hneh dawna an hriat loh avanga

an do hneh nan a verther taka Kristian do bik ni silo, anmahni sakhua atanga sakhaw dang a inleh hleih theih lohna tur Bill an siam a ni a. Chu chu India President in a sign a ngai a. He Setana Bill kan tih mai hi a siamtu chu Congress Sorkar ngei, Pu P.K.Thungon-a, tun hnu a Central-ah pawh Minister ta zel, khami kaihhraina a passed a ni a. Tichuan, Central Sorkar-in a approve-a, President-in a assent a ngai a. India President hnenah a lo kal a, khatih lai kha Janata Prime Minister Moraji Desai te Sorkar lai a ni a. Chuvang chuan, hetah pawh khan lo assent lo turin kawng kan zawh a ni. Chu chu a assent ta lova, tun thleng hian a awm ta rih zawk a. Chu chu a awmdan anih avang hian a leh lama Congress lo an Sorkar apiang a Setana Bill an pass; chuti, khati tih fo hi, mahni pass si; mite hnena bel thiam riau te pawh hi a tangkai nge ni ka hre lova, bel theih kan ni love, midangho hi, tih hria se ka duh a, an hre lo palh te a lo nih phei chuan mahni pass, mahni siam mi dangte bel thiam fu mai hi a dik lo. Chu chu kan clarify tha in ka hria a. Congress ka zuk demna pawh a ni chuang lo. Mahse, "Congress a Sorkar loh chuan kan him lo" tih vet tei a hi, congress siam tak a ni e, chu chu Janata hunlaia President-in a lo sign ngam ta lo hram zawk a ni, tih te kha hre ve mai mai ila, kan sawilan thin takah chuan.

Tin, Pu Zira, Saitual bialtu zahawm tak khan Central Sorkar chu bang tur a a duh thute arawn sawi a, a dik ang a. Anaherawhchu, kan hriat tur chu, Public Law & Order tih hi state subject a ni a. Chuvang chuan, Mizorama dan leh thupek ken kawhna hi kan Chief Minister zahawm tak kuta awm hi a ni a, Orissa-a dan leh thupek ken kawhna chu Orissa Chief Minister kut a awm a ni a, Australian pa rapthlak tak a thihna hmun kha Orissa State a ni a. Orissa chu Congress Sorkar-na a ni a, Congress Chief Minister hian a mawhpurhna a zo lova, a ban pawh a bang reng a ni. Gujarat dawttu-ah chuan Madhya Pradesh khu a hlei hluakna ber a ni a, Digvijay Singh-a kaihhruai, congress sorkar-na a ni ve tho ani. Dan leh thupek keng kawh zo lotu te kha chu an ni ve tho mai a. Khang pawh kha an bang lo ti duh tu tan chuan a tih theih tho mai a. Mahse, 'bang rawh se' ka tihna a ni chuang lova. "Bang rawh se" tih thu kha, kan sawifiah ve mai mai duh ani. Khang M.P.-te pawh kha Gujarat-ah tepawh tunah hian Congress-in hneh lutukin Sorkar-na an la a. Tum hnih ngawt buaina a awm leh tawh a. A la rei loh tehlul nen.

Kan M.P. chungchang te kha kan sawi a, 'bang rawh se' tih hi kan pass tur a ni tih an sawi a. Kan M.P. te hi awm ve thei lo awm ve na chance nei lo an ni a, an chungchang sawidan atang chuan a na lutuk ka tih sak a. Khulai ah BJP sorkar support chuti, khati, 'bang rawh se' han tih pawh kha, heng lai hi a sawina hmun ani ber lo. BJP an lal thin a, India ramah an sorkar thin a, a dik tak chuan heng hi Kristian an nih loh avangin kei ni Kristian te tan chuan a tu a mah hi a hlu tak tak pawh an

awm chuang lo, hlu lo tak tak pawh an awm chuang lo. Vawiin ni a thil thlengah hian Kristian te tan a thil thleng duhawmlo anih avang hian kan hrethiam thei lova; kan duh lo ani tih rorelna sang berin kan ngaihtuah a, kan pass hi kan tih tur a niin ka hria.

Chuvangin, hetiang Resolution kan pass duhna chang kan hotu ten an hria hi a lawmawm ka ti a, chuvang chuan, hei hi nasa takin a thlawp tlak a. Kan Opposition Leader in Kristian ram ni thei awmchhun chu India ram kan ni deuh mai a ti a. Kristian Sorkar din thei vek kan ni a. Anni chiah hi Kristian Sorkar-lo dintu awmchhun Mizoramah an ni a. Chuvang chuan a sawi awm lo berin a sawi thin te hi, kan sawite hi lo nghak sela chu a fel awm mang e aw, ka ti a. Chuvang chuan, hengte hi helai rorelna hmun zahawm takah hian heng thil te te tepawh hi thunawi angin lang mahse a rik chhuah lehna lamah chuan pui tak a ni tawh thin; a ri a dik theih nan khang kha kan point out ve duh mai mai a. Chuvangin, vawiina kan thil sawiah te pawh hian fimkhur takin kan sawi ang a. Congress pawh an tha, BJP pawh an tha, Samata pawh an tha. Amaherawhchu, an hunlai thil thlengah erawh chuan kan BJP te hunlai hi a rei loh ang hu chuan Kristian te tih duhdahna hi a tam a ni. Hei hi chu phat rual niin ka hre lova. Chuvangin, India Sorkar pawh hian keini Kristian-te au aw hi an hriat a pawimawhin ka hria. Chuvang chuan a BJP emaw, a Congress lam emaw kha chu a eng a pawh kha ni rawh se, keini tan hi zawng kan Kristian-na kan thehdarh zelna tur 'Vanlal nau ang a tahna' ah hi zawng heng ho hi an dang chuang lo a ni tih kha ka point a ni.

Tin, chu lo lelah chuan engpawh ni sela, Kristian-te hian Mizoramah zalenna famkim kan nei a, zalenna famkim neih hi kawng leh lam ah chuan kan hmang thiam tawh lo ani. Tunlala kan buaipui ber pawh "Kan Kristianna hi kan nunah a lang chhuak lo", chuti, khati kan ti huai huai mai a. Kan Kristian a, kan zalen lutuk a, zalenna kan hmang thiam lo a; kan ramah pawh hian, kan nun hi a pawlawh tawh a, a khawlo em em tawh a. Kristian ram nih pawh sawi zahthak a ni kan ti kan ti tawh mai a ni. Chuvang chuan, tuna India rama hetiang thil lo thleng ta pawh hi a vanduai thlakin a pawl em em. Mahse, India ram thim-ah, a lairil Varanasi vel kan luhchilh tawh lai hian kawng lehlamah chuan Pathian thil tum te pawh a ni thei a ni. An vanduaina a pawl, a rapthlak, mahse India ram hi a sawi a sawi satliah chuan kan kalpui thei tawh lova, Martar-te thisena India ram hi kah en a ngai a ni ang, chumi tumna te pawh chu a ni ve thei tho a ni, hlessing in disguise te pawh a ni ve thei tho a ni tih te ka rilruah a lo awm tel a. A enga pawh chu nise keinina kan tih tura hi chu hetiang thil thleng hi kan duh lova, India ramah hian kan ti tawp tur a ni tih hi tuna kan Home Minister zahawm takin Resolution a rawn putluh hi ka thlawp ani tih kha kan sawi ve a ni. Ka lawm e.

Pu LALTHAN KUNGA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin a kan Home Minister zahawm takin a Official Resolution a rawn putluh hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

Private Resolution puluttute zinga mi kha ka ni a. Amaherawhchu, hetia Official Resolution-a a lo kal ta hi a lawmawmin a thlawp awm em emin ka hria a. Hemi Christian-te nek chepna chungchanga facts & figure zawng zawng ka rawn sawi tawh lovang a, tul tawh lovin ka hria a, kim tawh hlein ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, thil pakhat chauhan tarlan duh ka neih a chu Orissa State-ah khanin hemi in 200 zet tun hnai mai a an lal hma lawk khan in 7 an hal a, chuta intih buainaah chuanin mi 4 phei chu seriojs takin an hliam a, minority-te an ni tih pawh Radio leh Chanchinbu-ah te pawh khan an rawn puang chhuak a, chumi hnu rei lo teah hei in 200 zet an han hal mang leh hi chu, hei hi chuan thin a khei deuh chuan ka hria a. Hei India ram hi Democracy ram lian ber ti a khawvelah pawh inchhuang a, sawi nuam kan tih em em thin. India ram hruaitute pawhina an chhuan em em thin a ni a. Hemi India ram zalen taka kan awmkhawm theihna tur atana kan Constitution min siam chhuah saktu Dr. Ambedkar-a te vawinniah hian an ngaihtuahna han thlir let leh hian India ram hian a ti hlawhtling zo ta lo niin a lang a, pawh hlein ka hria a, Dr Ambedkar-a hi keimahni ang bawka hnam hnuaihngte zinga mi a lo ni a. Heng Dalit te leh Minority-te India rama zalen taka an khaw-sak ve theihna tur atana ngaihtuahna lo hmangin India Dan-puiaah pawh humhim kan nih theihna turin Dan mumal tak leh fel tak a lo duang chhuak a. Dr. Ambedkar-a lim Bombay khawpuia an dah ropui tak takte pawh, heng minority-te leh Dalit hnam hnuaihngung bikte chung a kut thlak chakna leh nekchep chakna thinlung avangin an han vaw chhe ta a. Chuvang chuan tunhnaia hetiang ang thinlung India rama lo thleng ta mai hi a Sawrkar chelhtute mawh anih loh theih lohna lai a awm a. Ka hma a kan Minister zahawm tak Pu K.L.Lianchia a sawi tak ang khan kan India Sawrkar hruaitute pawh hian he kan Constitution zahawm tak humhim tur hi chuan vawiin niah hian hma an la tawk lo deuh em ni aw ka ti a.

A bik takin Gujarat-ah te chuan khatiang anga buaina lo chhuahna hmun hmasaah khan India Sorkar-in aw an neih khan vawiin niah chuan thu thar engmah kan hrezui vak tawh lova. Orissa leh Bihar-ah te chuan Central-in aw a neih hnuah pawh hian State Sorkar atangin thlawp tawkna a awmlo deuh em ni aw, tiin a ngaihtuah theih a ni. Chuvang chuan thil duhawm lo tak tak te, a thleng nawn fo mai a ni a, a la thleng ta mek zel a ni a.

Hetiang ang hi anih hi chuanin India ram in pumkhatna pawh hi a derthawng pah mai ang tih a hlauhawm hle in ka hria. Tin, keini ang hnam tlem leh Sakhaw tlem bikte phei chu India ram atanga in lak hran mai te pawh hi a tha mai awm mang e tih ngaihtuahna a awm tir thei a ni. Chuvang chuan hetiang ang Kristian-te ngaihtueih lohna India rama a lo awm ta hi a pawh em em mai a,



Chuvang chuan, vawiin ni a Official Resolution hetiang ang kan han nei ta hi a lawmawm em em in ka hria a. Kan ram pum pui Ruling Party leh Opposition Party-te nen a bo a bang awm lova lungrual taka kan aw India ram pum puia a lan theihna tur kawng remchang tak a ni a, chutah chuan tawitea tarlan ka duh chu vawiin niah hian India Sorkar hruaitute hian zalen taka kan Constitution anga Sakhaw hrang hrang betute leh hnam tenau te zalen taka kan chenko theihna tur atana hma an lak chak hi a pawimawh tak meuh meuh a. Mizoram te phei hi chu India hmarchhakah buai awm lohna ber pawl kan la ni rih a, a chhan pawh kan inchhuang lo thei lova, kan chheh vel zawng zawng hi chu buaina in a khat mek a ni. Chuti chuan tunah hian tawngkam mawilo tak tak, khawimaw lai laiah India ram Chanchinbu-ah te hruaitu pawimawh tak tak ten Nagaland te, Mizoram te tunhma a ram-buai kan nihna te behchhanin Kristian-na te chhuanlam in min chhan mek niin a lang a. Hei hi India ram security atan pawh a pawl ang tih hi India Sorkar hian a hriat hi a pawimawh a ni. Ka lawm e.

Pu Z.H. ROPUIA : Pu Speaker, thusawina hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Kan hriat theuh angin hei Official Resolution kan sawi hova, a bik takin kan Home Minister zahawm tak, Pu Tawnluia, a resolution puluttu chungah pawh hian lawmthu ka sawi hmasa duh a. India ram chu secular state ani tih kan sawi uar hle a, a dikna chen thui tak a awm a. Mahse, India ram hi a zauva, hnam chi hrang hrang tawng leh Sawkhaw chi hrang hrang te awmna anih avangin secular state anihna hi vawnhim a har hle thin a. Tunhnaiah hluar ta deuh anga a lan hma pawh hian India ramah Kristian ten tawrhna nasa tak, hetiang kutthlak leh thildang mai bakah harsatna an lo tawh thin a. Sorkar hnathawk tam tak te, hnam hnufual Hindu te Kristiana an inleh ten an hna te lo pah sak in tawrhna nasa tak an lo nei thin a. Mahse, tunhnaiah hian tlemin a hluar ta niin a lang a. Hei hi Kristian-te hian kan tuar tur chu ani teh meuh mai a, amaherawhchu, hei hi nasa taka kan dodal a, kan au chhuah pui hi tulin a lang ta a. Vawiina House a lokal Member zahawm tak tak tepawhin chu kan Kristian puite tawrhna leh lo la thleng leh zel tur laka veng tura rilru kan put a ngaiin ka hria a. Ka hma a Member zahawm tak tak thenkhat ten an sawi ka ngaihthlak khan ka ngaihtuahna thui tak a kal a, helai ah hian kan u leh nau Kristian ten a harsatna, tawrhna an neihna, tawrhpuina leh chumi duh lohna tak tak lam ai mahin Politics a Party game emaw ti a Pu ten a dai-hawl funga hman rual te te kan ni emaw ni chu aw, ka ti deuh a. Chuvang chuan, he kan Official Resolution zahawm tak mai anrawn pulut hi, kan Home Minister in a tum hi kan thelh deuh emaw ni chu aw, ka ti a.

Tunhma zawngin a awmlo niawm lek lek a sawina te a awm thin a, engemaw chen a awm a, amaherawhchu, Politics, India ram Democracy ram hi a buar-chuar hle thin a, chutah chuan thenkhat te erawhchu an Lal lohva buaina siam thiam riau pawl te an awm thin a. Chyvang chuang ngaihtuahna thui tak min neih tir a, Delhi tlanga kan pu te Lalna tur hian daihawlfungah min rawn hmang deuh niin ka hria a, he House a kan Member thenkhatte pawh hi, chung ai chuan kan u leh nau Kristian-te khulai India ram nasa taka mangang leh thlabar a awmte tawrhpuina thinlung pu turin ka sawm duh che u a ni. Chuti lova Pu te Lal lohva daihawlfung a Pute Lalna tura lam (Delhi khuangben ruala, au va lam) phar mai mai rual in ni lo tih kha inhriatchian ka duh a. Tichuan, Party thenkhat ten theihtawpin engemaw Politics ram anih a Central-ah "BJP kha an tha e" ka va tihna lam nilovin, Sorkar chelhtu an ni a, tih buaina Politics a engemaw kil hrang hrang atanga rawn hawlhna te hi thil awm thei a ni a. Chuvang chuan, a eng a pawh nise he thilah hian ka rilru a hi kha kan u leh nau ten a an tawrhna lamah khan kal tam se a tha in ka hria a ni. Tichuan, Party dang dem tumna hrim hrim emaw, kawng zawnga ke pen lo leh thusawi lo hian he kan unau Kristian te thlabar em em mai, in leh lo te chan a, nunna hial chan a an lo awm hi kan rilru leh kan thinlung tak takin kan tawrhpuia, hun lo la kal leh zel tur atanah heng thil tenawm tak tak te thleng tawh lose tih ka duh a.

Tin, kan hriat angin, kan M.P. te pawh kan han sawi kai zuai zuai a, amaherawhchu, M.P. pakhat mai nei kan ni a, chutih rual chuan Rajya Sabha ah te pawh M.P. kan nei ve a, khang te kha bang turin kan ngen ve ngam lawm ni ? vawiin niah hian. Kristian nek chep na kawngah hian huaisen takin a mah hi bang turin kan nawr ngam zawk lawm ni ? tih ka han sawilang duh ani.

Chuvang chuan, kan zavai a kan tanrual a, kan nawr ngam tak tak anih chuan, kan pute Sorkar khang buaina chhuahna te pawh kha bang rawh se, tiin in rawn au chhuah pui ngam dawn lawm ni ka ti a ni. Orissa State-a an Sorkar te khu bang turin kan nawr ngam dawn em ? Chuvang chuan, kan thinlungah hian tute emaw dem tumna hrim hrim ni lovin kha kan unau harsatna, manganna kha, lo ngaithla ula, in pute thlavang hauh ringawt lo khan, u leh nau harsatna tawka, mangang te tawrhpuina tur a hi i pass zawk ang u. Vawiin niah hian kan dem thu a hi kan Home Minister in a Official Resolution a rawn putluh hi lungrual takin, zahawm takin i pass tlang ang u, tih kha kan han tiri duh bawka ani.

S P E A K E R

: Khatianga bengchheng he Resolution zahawm tak a in siam chuan a tha lovang. In duh tawka in sawi tawh a, ngaithla rawh u.

....130/-

Pu NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Mizotawngin duh tawkin ka sawi thei lova, pawl ka ti a. Ka hma a Member pakhat thusawi, Gujarat-ah Congress-in Sorkar-na la a tih kha a dik lova, Rajasthan a ni zawk a ni, kha kha explain sela a tha ang. Pu Speaker, wawin a Official Resolution, Kristian-te tih duhdahna chungchangah hian Official Resolution lut hi tha ka ti a. Tin, kan Member zahawm tak tak te hnen atang pawhin Private Member Resolution an thelut a, amaherawhchu, hei Official Resolution in min advance a, naktukah erawh chuan Private Member's Resolution-ah enge kan neih dawn ka hre lova. Hemi chungchangah Member zahawm tak ten thu tam tak an sawi a. A issue ber chu India ramah tih duhdahna, tiduhdahtu hi hriat a ngai a ni, eng pawl nge ni hriat a ngai a ni, khami hre tur chuan Chanchinbu atangte, Television atangten thu tam tak a hriat theih ani. V.H.P. te, Bajrang Dal te, R.S.S. te an ni. Kan Member zahawm tak te hi nimin emaw, nimin piah emaw Chanchinbu en sela, hemi te hming chauh ani lang. P.C. hming lang silo, MNF hming lang silo, Congress hming lang silo, khami te hming chauh kha a lang a. Khamite pawl dem chu kan tih tur ani dawn lawm ni ? Kan mover in a move a, a tha a, mahse ti duhdahna hming pakhatmah a lang lo hi chu a thalo ani. Hemi Hindu Fundamentalist pawl hi BJP kut ke te an ni. Sang Parivar an ti a, Sangh family an tel vek a ni. BJP khawmpui apiangah an kal reng, an represent reng. Tunah pawh hemi te pawl atangin Minister tam tak an awm tawh a, BJP Sorkar- ah. Tin, India ram hi he mite thu hian Sorkar hi an kalpui reng ani.

Chuvang chuan, India ramah Kristian te tunge ti duhdahna ? Eng pawl nge ni ? Eng-pawl hian nge ti duhdah tih kha hriat a ngai ani. Khamiten Government an press chuan tunge khap reng ang ? Tunah BJP Sorkar hian action lak anih dawn chuan tu lak ah nge an lak ang ? kha kha hriat a ngai. Chuvang chuan, heti tak a Kristian-te chungchang kan buaipui hi, House chungah, tha ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, BJP Party, Asangh Parivar a mi, pa ber ani a, BJP, RSS, Bajrang Dal te, Durgabaini te, chhungkhat anni. Chuvangin, BJP hi Congress hian kan do zel ang. Congress pamphlet pakhat (interrupted) Mizoramah political party tam tak kan nei a, MNF te, MPC te, Party dangte pawh Congress tel in, BJP kan do em ? Engatinge Party dang hian nasa takin an oppose thei lawm ni ? Tunah hei, kan rorel lai MNF, MPC te hian BJP nen engemaw relation an nei em ? Mizoram mipui hma-ah puangzar sela a tha ang, an neih loh chuan a tha ani mai a; neih chuan a pawl khawp ang.

Pu Speaker, hemi chungchangah hian zing atangin incident hrang hrang House- ah kan sawi chhuak a, On 2nd Septemner, 1997. Rev. Father Christudin was tripped of his court in both the land District of Bihar. On 25th October, 1997 DSP extremist attack and severely injured 6 persons during the prayer service at Ludhyana, Punjab. October 27, 1997 Rev. Father A.T.Thomas was

brutally martyred by unknown miscreants at Atharvari at Bihar. October 30, 1997 several Christian families were arrested and tortured in Gujarat. November, 1997 Christian Leaders in Rajasthan were fired and arrested by suspected DSP extremists, and Vishwas were given to them to leave the District with 3 years from the take-up notice order.

April 13, 1998 the Christians who had gathered for prayer service were attacked and made to flee at Polo ground in Baroda, Gujarat. April, 1998 the VSP Members threatened to destroy the Central Baptist Church in Karnool, Andhra Pradesh. April 11, 1998 intimidation of Christians during prayer service by unknown miscreants at Kolampur on the pretext of harassment. April 16, 1998 Christian Chapel was completely destroyed by over two hundred of Bazaragoal VSP at Baroda, Gujarat. In 1996, Little Flower Church at Kerala was ransacked and the crucifixion was taken down.

Chuvangin, heng te hi Congress pawhin RSS leh BJP ho tihdan hi kan do reng a, pawldang pawhin ti ve se.

S P E A K E R : Pu K. Thangzualla.

Er K. THANGZUALLA : Pu Speaker, thu sawina hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Hei waviin a kan Resolution, Home Minister zahawm takin a a rawn putluh hi ka rawn thlawp a. Chuvangin, engemaw tlemte han sawi ve zawk ka duh a. Pakhatnaah chuanin India ramah hian in Sakhaw chungchang avangin experience tha lo deuh bitter experience kan lo nei tawh a. India ram in a Independence a sual khan lungruual takin Sakhaw hrang hrang-ten kan sual hova. Amaherawhchu, kan han tih dawn tak takah khanin Sakhaw in tih bingna a bik takin Hindu te leh Muslim te inkarah a awm avangin insam buah buahna te thlengin India ram thendarhna a lo thleng tawh a. Chuvang chuanin, chutiang khawp chuanin kan ramah experience thalo kan lo nei tawh a.

Tichuanin, khang dinhmunte kha hre rengin kan ram hruaitu ropui tak tak Pu Mahatma Gandhi te, Nehru ten Sakhaw tih bing ren run nei lovin ram, kum hei leh chen min lo hruai a. Mahatma Gandhi pheh chuanin Mathaia Bung 5 te a thusawinaah te chhiar chhuakin tiang khanin hnam an lo hruai tawh a. Nehru-aten Prime Minister hun rei tak an nih chhungin eng Sakhua ber nge a biak tih

pawh hriat theih loh khawpin fel takin ram an hruai a. Tichuanin, kum 50 zet Independence kan lo nih tawh hnuah, Golden Jubilee te kan lawh tawh hnuah hetianga Sakhua lak bingna avang leh lak urhsun lutukna avanga kan rama buaina lo thleng leh ta mai hi vanduaithlak hle in ka hria a. Heng hianin a entir chiang tak chu kan Constitution-a provision hetianga inhumhalna tha tak awm hi engahmah kan ngai pawimawh tawh lova, kan zah tawh lo a ni tih a tilang chiang em em a.

Tin, a pahnih lehna-ah chuanin kan Hnam Pa Mahatma Gandhi kan han tih ang te, Pu Nehru-a khawvel pawn an ngaihsan te an sulhnu leh rohlu tak rama min hnutchhiah hi kan theihnghilh in kan zuk recognise ta lo em ni ? tih te ngaihtuah tham hlein ka hria a. Chuvangin, a vanduaithlak hlein ka hria. Hei hi a thara kan inzirtir leh pawh a ngai dawn hlein ka hria a, India ram pumah hian in.

Tin, tun tuma a bik taka Kristian leh minorities te India rama kan lo chep tak em em, a bik taka Kristian-te tihduhdahna leh in thahna hial lo thleng hianin nghawng mak tak mai kawng hrang hrang hian a rawn nei a. A nei dawn zel pawhin ka ring a, entirnan, Calcutta-a family pakhat Hindu family chu a Fanu-in Orissa a Australian Missionary leh a fte pahnih rawng tak mai a an thah thla Chanchinbu a mi chu a hmu a. Tahchuanin, an chhungkua Hindu an tih dan anga Pathian bia a an inkhawmna thin kha a tel duh loh phah a ni. Chuta tang chuan, National Paper pakhat-ah letter to Editor-ah an ziak lang nghe nghe ani. Chutiang ang khawp chuan an mahni Hindu zingah pawh effect kha a nei ve tho ani. Chu chu Chanchin-bua lo lang kan han hmuh ani mai a, hmundangah engzatnge awm ang tih te, hmun tam takah a awm a rinawm ani.

Tin, a nghawng leh pakhat chu, India ramah Kristian Kohhran hrang hrang lungruual taka thawh hova leh inpumkhatna a rawn siam ve tlat mai a ni. Hengte hi Hindu-ho hian ti mai ila, heng pawl hrang hrang Sakhaw larun zual ho te hianin hre ngat phei sela chu, Kristian tanrualna tha zawk a rawn hring a ni a, hna pawh tha zawk leh chak zawkin lungruual takin hna an thawk thei dawn ani tih te hi chhut thiam pha phei sela chuanin, an sim hlauh ka ring nghe nghe a.

Chutiang chuanin, nghawng hrang hrang a rawn nei tan mek a, kawng thenkhatah kan ngaihthlak tawh angin, "blessing in disguise" tih ang te pawh khanin Kristian-te tan pawh hna a thawk ve tho ani. Chuvang chuanin, ka han sawi duh chu, kan Constitution Provision tha tak awm kan han palzut ta a, kut thlakna te, tih duhdahna te, Biakin halna te a lo thleng a, mihring in thahna te thlenga lo thleng 1964 atanga intan tawh, tun

thlenga hetiang ang a la awm thei zui zel hian Sorkar hianin Law and Order hi an maintain zolo ani tih a tilang chiang em em bawk a. Chu chu khawvel mipui ina min thlir-dan leh min hmuhdan pawh a ni. Chuvang chuanin, a zahthlak em em bawk ani. Heti khawpa Law and Order maintain zolo leh Constitution Provision pawh save-guard theilo Sorkar a min hmu hi a tlawm thlakin a zahthlak hle a. Chuvang chuanin, hetiang Resolution, India ram hotute nghawng dawt tur wawiina kan ngaihtuaha kan han pass tur hi Ropui ka ti a, lawmawm ka ti hle a.

Tin, Kan House Leader hmannia kawng zawh chungchang thua engatinge hma a hruai loh tih kha, kei ka lo thlir ve dan chuan kha kawngzawh kha Sorkar-in phalna a pe vek a, peaceful taka kha kawngzawh leh mipui inkhawm kha a awm theih nan arrangement fel tak an siam a. Sorkar remruatna leh hriatpuina leh pawmpuina in kha kawngzawh kha ani. Chuvang chuan khatah khan kan Sorkar hi an tel a, an thawk a, engkimah a kul a taiah an tang ani tih kha a chiang a, chuvang chuanin kha Kohhran thil organised ah khan in kan Chief Minister te hmahruaiin kawngzawhna-ah te khan kal sela, mipuiin awmlo an ti zawkin ka ring a, Kohhran organised anih avangin.

Tin, Kohhran hotu ten hma an hruai kha a mawi em em a, a inhmeb bawkin ka hria. Chuvang chuanin hetiang Resolution waviin a kan ngaihtuah a, passed ngei pawh ka ringa ropui hle in ka hria chu chu kan sawi ve duh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalchamliaana

Pu LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. A hmasa in lawmthu chi hnih sawi ka duh a. Pakhat-na-ah chuan mimal anga resolution lo thehluttu Private Member mi pali te hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, chumi piahlamah chuan Official-a rawn puluttu kan Home Minister zahawm tak hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, chu lo leh a lawmthu kan sawi duh chu, he Resolution pawimawh takah hian kan lungruah hle tih a hriat a, Opposition Group lam atang pawhin ka hriatsual loh chuan Kristian za a 66 a bak za a 33 vel chu Kristian pawh ni velo, Sakhaw dang bia te, chung te pawh chuan he Resolution hi an rawn thlawp avangin lawmawm ka ti tak zet a.

Kan sawi duh chu, India ram hmun hrang hrangah hian Kristian tih duhdahna lo pungin mi tam takin nunna an hloh tawh tih hi thu dik ani tih kan sawi nawn leh duh a. Chumi kan sawichhuahna chhan chu Pu Speaker, tunlai khawvel hian Human Right kan tih te, Minority te tana Right kan tih te hi a ngai pawimawh em em a, chung avang chuan minority thenkhat te chuan dawt a zualzo in Sorkar-ah te Human Right Commission-ah te an zualzo thin a, entirna pakhat chauh han sawi ila. 1995 kum bulah pawh khan Electoral Roll Revision chung-chang thua Mizoram khawthlang lam Bangladesh remri hrul a awmte chuan dawt hmangin khatih laia kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawh kha an zuah lova. Tin, kan YMA te kan Kohhran hruaitute pawh Kristian kan nih loh avangin min ti duhdah a, vote kan neih an phal lo, ti ten dawtin min hek a. Khatiang thil kha kei chuan "Tyranny of the minorities" ka ti a, tha ka ti lova. Chuvang chuan waviin a Kristian-te kan lo chepna hi thudik ani tih kha Pu Speaker, kan sawilang hmasa ani.

Nichinah a statistic pawh kan hria a, kan ngaithla nual tawh a. Kan sawi kawi leh duh zawk pakhat erawh chu secularism tih chungchang hi a ni a. Mizoramah hian Party pakhat chuan kan'Party lungphum a ni a, Sakhaw zalenna a ni' tiin an tlangau a, mi thenkhatte pawh an pawlah an lakluh phah niin ka hria. Mahse, hei hi Secularism awmzia hrihfiahna diklo a ni. Secularism hi 1848-ah ka hriatrengna a sual loh chuan George Jacob 'Holy Oake' an a hmang tan a. Secularism awmzia chu thla-rau lam thil tel lova khawvel lam thil ngaihtuahna tihna a ni. Kan lo hmanchhoh zelna- ah chuan Sakhua zawng zawng intluktlanna-ah pawh a sawi theih ta a, a zalenna lam kha chu a ni lo, Pu Speaker.

Secularism hnuaiiah chuan Isua Krista, Rama, Buddha, Mahavir Jain te zawng zawng kha in tluk tlang vek, inang vek anni ta a. Helai hi a awmzia dik tak zawk chu a ni a, Sakhaw zalenna kan neihna erawh hi chu India dan bul-ah Fundamental Right, India dan bul part 3-ah khan Fundamental Right-ah nichinah a bung leh chang anrawn quate chhuak tawh a, chu chu Sakhaw zalenna kan neihna zawk kha a ni a. Secularism hnuaiiah erawh hi chuan Sakhua zawng zawng an intluk tlang tih a ni tih kha kan sawifiah leh duh zawk bawh a.

Pu Speaker, Politics khelh nana kan Resolution hi hman chi vak niin a lang lova ni. Ngun zawka thil awmdante kan thlir phei chuan a langchiang em em a. Mizoramah engatinge Sap Missionary te, kan ngaihsan em em te tu ten nge awmtir phal tawh lo, tu hunlai nge te kha han ti let ila chu pui tling chin kan ni a, kan hre vekin a rinawm a. Amaherawhchu, khang kha ka sawi tur ber pbei chu a ni lo.

Kan han en a, Gujarat-ah Kristian-te tih duhdahna leh nekchepna a sang ber a, 1st Feb. a Aizawl Lammuala mipui a nuai tel deuhthaw kan punkhawmna a Mizoram Kohhran hruaitute Committee aiawha thusawitu pawh ina a thusawiah te pawh khan Gujarat-ah a sang ber a, a dawtah Uttar Pradesh a ni a, pathumna chu Bihar a ni a, chutiingin Orissa te a lo ni leh a. Tahchuan kan han en a, Gujarat-ah chuan BJP an Sorkar an ti a, a dik maithai a, Uttar Pradesh-ah pawh tunah tak chuan BJP an Sorkar a ni. Bihar-ah erawh chuan RJD Congress tanpuiin an Sorkar a, Orissa-ah erawh chuan Congress an Sorkar thung a. Chuvang chuan he thilah hian Party ang a indem vak vak tur awmin ka hre lo.

A dik takin Central Sorkar pawh in hman ni lawkah RJD Sorkar, Bihar ami chu Kristian-te tih duhdahna avang leh thildangah dan leh thupek a kengkawh zo love, tiin thiat a tum a, Lok Sabha-ah phei chuan a tlang a ni. Mahsela, Rajya Sabha-ah Congress kha an tam zawk tlat avangin, kan pui dawn lo, kan do dawn, an ti a, last minute-ah Prime Minister-in Congress President Pi Sonia a hmuh pawhin an puih theih loh tur thu a lo sawi ta a. Chu chu Kristian-te nasa taka tih duhdahna, RJD Sorkar kha Pi Sonia ho Congress kha an pui tlat a ni. Engatinge an puih tlat tih zawng pawh khan zawhna a awm ve thei a, chuvangin, khatiang zawnga kan ngaihtuah chuan mawh-phurhna thuk tak chu an nei ve a ni lawm ni, tih kha a chiang em em in ka hria a.

Kan sawi leh duh chu, pawldang, Congress nilo an lo lal hian Kristian ten harsatna kan tawk thin, tih pawh hi a dikna chen a awm ang a. Amaherawh-chu, he thil hi tunhma atanga lo intan a ni tih kan sawi tawh a, 1964- ah . Chutah chuan tunlaia lo hluar ta viau hi Ruling Party tih hmingchhiat tumna a ni ang em ? tiin a ngaihtuah theih a. Chutia Ruling Party tih chhiat tumna anih chuan Gujarat-ah a tam ber a, Ruling Party tih hmingchhiat tumtu chu BJP ni lo ho kha an ni ang a. Chuvangin, Kristian-te ti duhdahtu kha Gujarat-ah chuan BJP ni lo ho kha an lo ni ang a, Bihar- ah chuan RJD leh Congress ni lo kha an lo ni lehthung a. Chutiang zelin Orissa-ah chuan Congress ni lo kha an lo ni leh baw ang a.

Chuvang chuan, khati lam kha chu a dik vek pawhin ka ring lem si lova, engpawh nisela thil chiang a chu, India ramah hian Kristian-na duh lotute an awm a, ngaithei lotute an awm a, chumite chuan an ti duhdah a ni. Chuvang tak chuan Resolution pawh hian Kristian-te tih duhdahna lo hluar ta leh rawng taka thahna lo thleng hi he House hian a dem tak zet a, a ti a ni. Chuvangin, Party emaw, khawi Sorkar bik emaw a dem lova, Kristian te ti duhdahtute leh rawng taka thattute zawng zawng Bihar a mi emaw, Gujarat a mi emaw, Kerala a mi emaw, chung chu a dem tak zet zet a ni tih kha he Resolution hian a rawn tarlang mai a ni a, chuvang chuan he



Resolution aah pawh hian kan lungrual theuh niin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Aizawl Assam Rifle Lammual kan tih mai a, Feb. ni 1-a a nuai tel kan punkhawm hnu pawh khan Kristian-te tih duhdahna hi ala reh chuang lova, ka hriat chinah chuan tum 5 lai a awm a. Feb. ni 2 khan Kerala- ah India Penticostal Church-ah Pastor pahnih inkhawm bang chu Iron Rod-in an lo vaw vak mai a, damdawiin a dah an ngai hial a. Tin, Feb. ni 4 khan Assam-ah Nun pakhat chu an pawngsual rawn a, chumi ni vek chuan Kerala-ah Mujafor khua-ah Kristian leh Missionary enkawl School midang in an vawm bawk a. Tin, Feb. ni 5 khan Assam-ah Biakin pakhat hal ani bawk a. Tin, Feb. 7 khan Orissa-ah Kristian tleirawl an Pawngsual rawn bawk a, tin an that zui nghal bawk a ni.

Chuvang chuan, Kristian-te tawrhna hi a la awmzel dawn a chuvangin, vawiin niah he House hian, hetiang a Kristian te tih duhdahna leh thahna hial lo thlen tirtu te hi kan dem takzet a ni tih hi lungrual taka kan pass hi a awm a ni. Hetiang thil duhawmlo hi a lo thlen leh tawh loh nan Central Sorkar kan vau pawh hi thil awm tak a ni tih ka sawi ve lawk a ni. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalhmingthanga

PU LALHMINGTHANGA  
Dy. CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Hei kan resolution kan Home Minister zahawm takin a rawn put luh hi, hun tak leh tul tak niin ka hria a. Mem-

ber zahawm tak takte leh, a mover te khan, incident chi hrang hrang thiam takin an rawn sawi tawh a, khang kha sawi nawn ka tum lova. India rama tianga Christiante tih duhdahna leh thisen chhuah a, kut thlakna anga lo intanna kum hi 1964 kum atangin record hi a kal deuh vek a. A hma lamah chuan Pu Nehru-a te leh kan hrulaitu hmasate khan ram ngiltaka enkawl duhtute khan ro an rel a. A lo awm palh annih chuan hriat lohte pawh a lo ni thei e. Mahse, record a awm lova. Tichuan, 1964 atanga wawin ni thleng a, uluk taka chiktu ten an han ziakah hian tum 161 vel kutthlaknate leh nek sawrnate, chi hrang hrang hi India ramah hian a thleng ta niin an sawi a, mihring chung a kut thlakna thlengte chu, Christian Hospital suasamte, tin, hmun thenkhatah Biakin building thiah sakte, In hal sakte, tin, hmun thenkhatah Bible lak sak a, khawlaia hal sakte. Tin, chubakah Missionay te leh nuns chutiang anga inserh thianghlim bikte pawngsual luihna te:

Tin, hmun thenkhatah chuan kut thlak kher lova, Christian annih avanga rikrapa vaunate; tin, hmun thenkhatah chuan Inkhawm leh khatiang anga thusawina an neih laia tihbuaite. Tin, hmun thenkhatah chuan Christian Institution, School kal tha thei lova siamte. Tin, Christian Hospitalte leh School te, chutiang angin Bus an neih, kawnga an kal tihbuaite. Tin, hmun thenkhatah chuan Christian chhinchhiaha Biakin chhipa Cross an dah lak luihsak leh rukbo sakte, chutiang ang chi hrang hrangte pawh chu mihring taksa va khawih tel kher lova, Christiante nek chep na hi record ani a. Chung zawngte leh mihring taksa khawih tela an chetna a then laiah a vuaka vuak neknate, a then laiah pawng chilte, nunna hlohna thleng kher lo pawhin. Tin, a thenah chuan hmeichhia Missionaries te leh Nuns leh Sister te pawngsuala rape an tawrhate, chubakah nunna chan hiala sawisakte khang ang zawng zawng khawlkhawm khan a tum hi a tam ta hle a ni.

Khang zawng zawng kan zu ngaihtuah hi chuan tunah hian keini Mizoram State Christian State an tih hi thudik tak pawh ani a. Leh, tuna kan House resolutionte kan han en hianin tun hi chu kan sawi rik hun ngawih ngawih ani tih a lang thei a. Tichuan, heng zawng zawng hi thil pawh tak leh sawirikna leh dodalna awm lova a kal zel chuan a ram pumpui tan thil pawh leh zual thleng thei tur a ni a. Tin, a party leh engemawa zu in puhna boruak tlem han ri a kha Member zahawm tak takten a that tawk loh leh khatiang boruak kha awmlo se an duh thu kha an rawn sawi lang a. Chu chu a zahawm ka ti a. Hetah hian 1964 atanga kan chhui chhoh chuan Centralah khuan an sawi tak ang khanin Congress an lal tam bera. Tin, a changin Janata te an rawn lal a, tunah pawh BJP te an awm a. Heng ang hun englai pawh hianin han chhui chuanin harsatna tawhna hi a bo chuang lova, a awm reng ani.

Tun hnaiah hianin tlemin a hluar ta a. Heng hianin thinlung a lkhawih leh zual a. Tin, chubakah Australia Missionary te an pafa thuma nunnate an han chan takah hian, an nunnate laksak annih pheikha chuan khawvel a deng chhuak ta a. Heng bakah pawh hian entirnan, State thenkhat a Anti-Conversion Act an lo passed tawnate leh chung hmunahnte chuan Kristian entirnan, Schedule Caste ni thei reng thin, Avidasi/Dalit hnam hnufual an nihna chhuhsak a an Constitution benefit leh Concession zawng zawng an laksakna hmunte, State hrang hrang ahte a tam em em a. Kum 1995 ahte pawh khan Delhi a kan kal lain Delhi-a Kristian ten chung ang thil chu nasa takin an protest a. Hetianga thiltih hi a diklo a ni tiin Delhi khawpuiah ngeite pawh nasa takin protest in thil an ti ani a. Khang hunlaite kha han thlir kirin kan Prime Ministerte pawh kha tuna ruling nilo amite tho kha an ni a.

Engpawh nise, heng Central a rorelnate hi chu National Party te emaw Single Party in an lal emaw United in an lal emaw a kal hmang tur ani hrim hrim a. Mahse, khati laia hetiang anga Kristiante chungaharsatna bik a thleng chho thin a ni. He House ah tih rik a tul ta a ni e. India Sorkar pawh hian kan ngaihndan hi hia selangin he rorelnaa kan sawia hi kan ram leh hnamin kan ngaihndan a ni a, tiin kan Home Minister zahawm tak hian ngaihtuahna nei in he resolution hi a rawn pulut a ni a. Chuvang chuan lung-rual taka kan pass theih ngei tur pawh ani in ka ring a. Kei pawhin he Resolution hi tha ka ti a, ka rawn support a ni.

Tin, hetiang thil hi keini rorelna atangte a rawn richhuak a chu meichher kan chhit chuan India ram hmun hrang hranga rorelna pawh a dengin, mi-te thinlung ohnunga thusawi Pathianin mal a sawm a, a bultumtu zinga tel hi kan duh a. He kan Resolution hi thil tihtheihna ropui tak kengtu India ram tan anih ngei ka beisei tlat a ni.

Hei kan Constitution hi khawvelah pawh a mawiber zing ami a ni a. A nihna chi hrang hrang Member zahawm tak tak ten an rawn sawi tawh a. Article provision hrang hrangah hian sakhua zalenna inangkhat vek kan nih thute, tin, Sorkar rorelna chuan sakhaw tan bik nei lova Secular taka ro a rel tur thute, chutiang chuan hmun tam takah article hrang hrangah pawh hian a ziak a. Chumi dung zui chiah chuanin tunah hian Kristiante dikna humhah turin vawinah hian ro kan rel ani a. Tunah heng hi ti ri ta lo ila Kristian te hian tuar tuar ta ila, a kankai lehna tur chu Kristian lovah pawh a kangkai ang a. Chutah chuan Mahatma Gandhi-ate leh Constitution lo duangtutena intluktlanna sakhua ahte leh hnam nihna hrim hrimah pawh par vula hma kan sawn zel theihna tur atan Constitution an lo siam kha rahbehin a awm tawlh tawlh dawn a. Chuvang chuanin, chung thil duhawm lo chu Kristiante chungah chauh pawh nilo religious minority leh communal minorities ho reng reng chungah hianin a thlen chhoh tawh lohna tur atan vawinah hian ro kan rel ani a. Chumi thinlung pu chuan he kan resolution hi

lungrual takin pass ila, Pathian engkim tithei pawhin kan thu kan hla te hi malsawmin Insia ramah meichher thar kan chhi thei ang tih hi ka ring a. Tichuan, kan Home Minister zahawm tak resolution rawn putluh hi ka rawn support a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. \*

PU AICHHINGA

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Hei, Vawiin a kan resolution hi kan Member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi nual tawh a. A kara han belh tur teh chiam a awm tawh chuangin ka hre lova. A resolution hrim hrim hi a zahawm a, sawi ve lo nih hi a hrehawmin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, tlemte chauh han sawi ve ka duh a.

Vawiina kan resolution ah hian India rama Kristiante tihduhdahna kan duhlohna thu leh tunhnuah awm tawh lose kan duhna thu kan Home Minister zahawm takin a rawn pulut a. Kan sawi tawhna ah Member zawng zawngte pawhin kan support tlang hle in ka hria a. He thil, Kristiante tih duhdahna chungchang thu hi tunhmaa Europe ramahte Century 1 na hun lai vela thil thleng thin kha vawin ni-a kan ram India ram ngeia a lo thleng ta hian Kristiante tan chuan a thinur thlak rualin India mi nihte pawh a zahthlak thei dawn rum rum em ni aw tih theihin a awm a.

Tin, hemi lo thlenna thu-ah hian khawilai emaw mahni Party advantage atana lo lak tum hi thil thaah ka ngai lova. Tumahin Party advantage atan lak kan tum lo turah ka ngai ani. Hetah hian a tiduhdahtu leh hetiang ang rilru pu hi kan vawin kan condemn mai tur ani a. Congress ho an lo ni emaw, BJP an ni emaw, Communist an ni emaw, RSS an ni emaw a tu a pawh nisela, politics thil lung pu a heng thil hi an ti anih chuan a political Party condemn in kan condemn mai turah ka ngai a. Tin, sakhuana lam hawia ngaihtuahna siam a thil tih an nih pawhin hetah hian an tihna rilru a kha kan condemn mai tur niah ka ngai bawk a. Chuvang chuan, a Party ang zawnga tute emaw insawimawinan emaw, tute emaw inchirhtheh nan emaw lam nilovin, he Kristiante tihduhdahna lo thlen na a, a tiduhdahtu a te hi mitinin kan condemn zawk tur ani ah ka ngai a. Chuvangin, Vawiin niah hian Communist rama thil thleng awm tak, anih loh leh khawilai Muslim ram emaw a thil thleng awm tak, keini Secular ram kan ni intite ram a a thleng ta hi a zahthlak. India mi nih thleng hian a ti zahthlak a ni. tih hi erawh chu, sawingam a niin ka hria. Chuvang chuan, he Mizoram Christian mipuite chenna ram a he Sorkar lo ding hian he thil lo thleng hi kan condemn lo thei lo ani tih hi vawiin niah kan za a lungrual taka pass mai hi leh support tlan mai hi kan tih tur leh kan vote mai na tur niin

---

\* Speech not corrected

...140/-

ka hria, Vawiin ni-ah hian.

Bible thu takin, kan vengte kan hriat a hun hle. Tutenge kan vengte chu? tih hi kan ngaihtuah tur ni-ah ka ngai a. Bible a kan hmuh angin Jeriko a kal tur mi vanduai taka kha tutenge a vengte chu? kan tih chuan, "a khawngaihtu chu" tih anih kha. Chuvang chuan, keimahni Christian puite ngei an tih duhdahnaah hian a tiduhdahtute chu tutenge tih hi kan hriat a, kan condemn tur a chu a ni. Party ang zawng emaw, a Kohhran pawl angin emaw zawng nilovin, he Christianna, India ram Secular ram inti si tute ramah Kristianteh tih duhdaha kan awm si hi demawmin he India ram hi a awm ani. Chuvangin, hetiang thil hi India ramah a thleng ngai tawh tur anilo, tia thinur taka kan sawina hun tur zawk a niin ka hria.

Chuvang chuan, Vawiin ni-ah hian heng tiduhdahtute leh Secular ram ti mualphotute hi kan za in kan condemn ani tih hi Vawiin niah hian kan pass a tulin ka hria. Tun hnuah hetiang thil hi a thlen nawn tawh loh nan kan Pathian hnenah pawh i tawngtai ang u. Vawiin niah hian he resolution hi kan pass hi tulin ka hria a. Tun hnuah hetiang thil hi he India ramah hian thleng tawh ngai suhse tih resolution hi lawmtak leh hlim taka kan pass tlan theih ka duh a, ka han support a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU VANLALHLANA  
DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Pu Speaker, Vawiina resolution lo luta hi ngun taka han en hian Private resolution a lut tur niawm tak

pawhin a lang a. Kan thiante tam tak pawhin an thehlut reng a. Amaherawhchu, Vawiin niah Home Minister in a hetiang Official Resolution a rawn move hi a lawmawm ka ti a. A lehlamah chuan hetiang resolution, Official resolution a a luh ngai ta hi a lungchhiatthlak viau in ka hria a. Kan Opposition leader Pu Zakhu-a khanin Vawihnih lai mai kha Kristian Sorkar tiin tuna Sorkar dinglai hi a kova. Kristian Sorkarina a resolution Official a a move tur niawm tak pawhin a hriat a. A lawmawm viau-in ka hria a. Hetiang Kristian Sorkar, pawnlam atang pawha koh kan han hlawh hi. A chipchiar chu Member ten tam tak an sawi tawh a. Tawite kan sawi ve duh a chu India Constitution-ah hian India ramah sakhaw hrang hrang a tam a, a then chu a lian te an ni a. A then chu a te deuh an ni a. Amaherawhchu, chung zawng zawng chu hum him a ngaih avangin Article 25-na leh 29 in-karah Dan kan nei a.

Tin, chuta sakhaw zalenna India Constitution in min pek mai bakah India Constitution Preamble a Sovereign Democratic Republic tih thin chu Constitution Amendment 42-na chuan India ram chu Sovereign

Socialist Secular Democratic Republic ah a rawn puang ta a ni. Nichinah khan Secularism chungchang kha Member zahawm tak Pu Lalchamlina hnen atangin kan hria a, a dik a. Amaherawhchu, India ramah hian Secularism tia kan hriat kan thinlunga a rik dan a hi hei Dr. Radhakrishnan te, Dr. Rajendra Prasad te, Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru-ate pawhin an han sawiah hian sakhuana in zahtlan sakna, by Secularism we mean that we respect all faith and religion tih ani. Chumi ngaihdan hmang chuan India rama Secularism hi kalpui deuh niin ka hria a. Chumi anih avang chuan Article 25-na leh 29-na inkara sakhua minority te pawhin zalenna kan neih bakah hian Preamble -ah pawh sakhaw zalenna a rawn lut ve leh ani. Member dangten an sawi tam lem loh kan sawi lan duha chu India ram ropui tak siamtute zinga pawimawh tak chu Christian te hi kan ni. Hei Constitution te pawh khawvelah a tha ber leh a chhah ber kan nei a. He Constitution te pawh hi a framed tute leh a draft tute zingah pawh Christian te an tel a.

Tin, 6th Schedule kan tih mai te hi chu a author chu Presbyterian Pastor Rev. J.M.M. Nicholas Roy ani. Chutiang chuan India ram ropui takah hian Christian te hian contribution nasa tak kan nei a. Mother Teresa kan ti a, Noble Prize winner ani, Christian a ni. Tin, Leander Paes kan ti a, Tennis star ani a, hei pawh hi Christian a ni. Tin, India ramah hian Christian te contribution avangin nasa takin hma kan sawn a. A bikin Mizoramahte Kerela-ah te phei chu literacy percentage ah kan sang em em a. Hei pawh hi Christian Contribution bawk ani. Tin, India hmun hrang hrangah mithiam tak takte, milian tak takte pawh Christian Institution atanga zir chhuak te an ni a. Chuvangin, India ram ti India tu leh India ti ropuitu hi Christian te kan ni.

Amaherawhxhu, Wawinah keini, Christiante hetiang diklo tak mai a thahte, tih duhdahte kan tuar ta hi a pawia. Chuvangin, hetiang Official resolution lo lut hi a lawmawm kati a. Tun hnu-ah chuan hetiang thil hi a thlen tawh lohna turin Central Sorkarin chak tak in hma la rawh se tih hi kan tih tur dik tak, he Mizoram Sorkar in a tih tur dik tak niin ka hria a, chuvangin, a lawmawm ka ti a, ka'n sawi chhuak ve ani e.

COL. LALCHUNGNUNGA

: Pu Speaker, ka sawi dawn lo emaw ka ti a. Helaiia kan Minister zahawmtak in a sawi ang khan, he resolution hi a zahawm em em mai a. Wawina sawi lova han awm ringawt mai chu tha in ka hre lova.

Independent dawn vellai a kan hotute'n, kan hruaitu ropui tak tak tena an thil hlauh ber hi tunah hian a lo thleng chho dawn ta niin a

lang ani. An sawi tawh ang khan Pakistan leh India inthen dawn khan Hindu leh Muslim inrunna rapthlak tak mai a awm a. Chumi atang chuan Independence kan lo nih tawh hnu-ah Constitution kha siamin he sakhaw zalenna hi ngaipawimawhin a lo siam ani a. Nimahsela, hun a lo kal zel a, hei tunah hian kum 50 kan lo thleng ta a. Hetah hian khatih lai amite rilrupulo tam tak an lo awm chho tawh avangin, hetiang hian harsatna kan lo tawk ta ni a. He harsatna kan tawh hi a serious em em ani. A serious na chhan chu eng vang dang ani lova. India-ah kan awm a, Hindu ho hian hman atang tawhin an tum ber chu India hi Hindi land a siam an tum ani. Hemi chho a thil kal chho hi ani a. Muslim Countries-ah chuan an sakhua avangin, Mosolman State tiin an puang a. Middle East ahte, tin, Pakistan-ahte. Chutiang chuan Hindu ho pawh hian India hi Hindu State a siam hi an tumna a rei tawh ani.

Nimahselangin, Constitution siam laia mi changkang tak tak khang mite rilru pu kha tunah chuan a awm tak loh avangin, tunah hian harsatna rapthlak tak a lo thleng ta ani. Tunah Nepalte, Hindu ho sakhua bia ani a, Hindu State anga puan a ni. Chutiang ang chiah chuan hetah hian puan an tumna chho zel a la hi a. Chumi ah chuan, kan hriat theuh angin a hmasa chuan Mosolmante an han ti duhdah em em a. Tin, chubakah an Mosque te an tichhia a. Chutichuan Kristianho kal chhoh dan pawh hi an han en chhoh hian khawvel ram tin atanga puihna kan hmuh atangte leh, heng Christianity mi mawl te te zawkte hnena a lo darh takah hian a tam zawk apiangin a Sorkar siam anih dawn si chuan nakinah harsatna an tumna kal chho zel Hindi State a min siamna turah khan dal turah min ngaih avangin heng thil hi a lo thleng ta ani.

Chuvang chuan, tunah hetiang Resolution kan House ina kan pass tur pawh hi a nihna takah chuan a tlai tawh mah mah a. A hma te khan lo pass thei tawh ni ilang chuan a tha tur ani a. Amaherawhchu, engpawh ni selangin, tunah a zual kai lai taka kan tih pawh hi kan tlai chuang love. Chutiang ang chuan keini Kristian State ni a, kan Opposition Party Leader pawhin a han sawi ang deuh a, Kristian tamna ber State ten hetiang ang a huaisen taka hma kan la hi kan tih tur ngawih ngawih leh keini he House zahawm taka thute hian kan tih tur ani hlih hlih mai a. Chuvangin, hetiang anga kan Home Minister zahawm takin a resolution arawn pulut hi a tha ka tiin ka thlawp a. Chuvang chuan, tunah hian he thil kan ngaihtuah lai hian kan rilru a thil lo awm tur ka ngaihtuah chu kan hriat theuh angin hman lawkah khan kan Mizzionary te Rev. Graham Stain te pafa kha thah anni a, khanga inquiry te pawh kha chanchinbu a kan hmuh ang khan engmah tihfel pawh a la awm lova. Tin, chubakah chuan tih tak takna rilru pawh pu-in an lang lo.

Tin, chutiang chiah chuan khami State-ah bawk thil alo awm leh ta a, heng atang ri-ngawt pawh hian Kristian tih duhdahna titawp zawng hian

Sorkar hian hma an la lo ani tih a chiang em em a. Thlakhat leh hnu maiah hetiang thil alo thleng leh ta mai hi a mak em em mai a. Hetianga Missionary te thah an lo nih tawh hnu-ah chuan khawvel pumpuun alo hre ta a. Khung British Parliament ahte pawh sawi alo hlawh hial tawh ani. Khati chung pawh khan tunah hian hetiang thil rapthlak tak hi Orrisa ah, khami State ah bawh khan alo thleng leh ta a. Heng te kan ngaihtuah hian tuna Central Sorkar leh State (Orissa) ami te hian tih tak takin Christian tih duhdahna hi tih teh an tumlo em ni ? check an tum lo em ni tihte pawh hi alo lang thei ani. Chuvangin, he kan resolution hi a ri ring thei ang bera kan rik tir hi kan tum tur niin ka hria a. Vawiin ah hetiang resolution ropui leh tha tak hi ka thlawp ani tih Pu Speaker ka rawn sawi ve duh ani e.

PU C. THANGHLUNA

: Pu Speaker, he resolution, Home Minister zahawmtakin House-a a rawn pulut hi thil tul leh tha tak niin ka hria.

He Resolution hi hnial kaltu pawh kan awm lova, hetiang ang em em a rei sawi pawh hi a tul dawn em ni ka ti zawk a. Amaherawhchu, kan sawihona boruak hian tun hnai India ram hmun hrang hranga Kristian tih duhdahna lo hluar ta leh rawng taka thahna te hial lo thleng ta hi a pawh kan tih rualin Politic a hlawkpuina tur hawi zawnga kalpui tumnate a awm zawk emaw ni chu le tih theih ani. Tunhnu-ah chuan, hetiang hi a thlen tawh loh nan Central Sorkarin hma la rawh se tih hi thinlung zawng zawng kan tawngtaina hla tur nise. He resolution hi pass mah ila, kan pass na rilru a dik loh chuan kan hlawhtling lemlo mai thei. Resolution dang ang ani lova, kan sakhua na thil khawih anih avangin, Politic lama hlawkpuina hman tumna awm lose a duhawm hle ang. Amaherawhchu, sawitu tam tak sawidanah chuan inpuhmawh tum hram hramnate a awm hi a pawh ngawt a ni.

Tunhnai India ram hmun hrang hranga Christiante tihduhdahna lo hluar ta leh rawng taka inthahna hial lo thleng ta hi tih takzetin a demawm a. Tunhmaa thil lo thleng ve zeuh zeuh te pawh kha inpuhmawhna tura han sawichhuah talh talh nate a awm bawh a. India Constitution hi Secularism nimahsela, chu Constitution chu humhim theitu in a humhim tak si loh avang leh India Constitution chu thenkhat ten an palzut tak avanga tuartute chu India rama Christian te an ni ta tih a chiang a. Chuti anih si chuan India Constitution in zalenna zau tak kan him tlanna tur alo ruahman pawh chu Christian ten zalenna nei ta lovin, India ram ngei hi martar na hmun alo ni ta mai hi pawh ka ti a. Martar hi a tul anih chuan an lo martar mai thin a ni. Amaherawhchu, tul kher lova martar hi zalenna kan neilo tihna ani a, a mawhphurtu chu Sorkar



dinglai ani lo thei lova. Tunhnai maia Kristiante nekchepna leh tih duhdahna lo hluar ta em emah hian Central a Sorkar dinglai BJP Sorkar chuan phat rual lohvin mawh a phur ngei tur ani. Tunah hian tunge mawhphur ? A mawhphur tu chu a chiang ani. Central ah chuan BJP in Sorkarna a chang a, mawh a phur lo thei lo. State-ah pawh a Party ang chuan eng Party pawhin rorelna an chang ani thei. Eng Party Sorkarna pawh nise, a mawh chu an phur lo thei lovang. Law and Order kenkawh that tawk duhlohna leh a ruka in thlahdul luihnate avanga heti taka Kristiante chungaharsatna lo thleng ta ni te pawhin a ngaihtheih bawk ani. Heti tak maia Kristiante nekchepna lo hluarta em em hian Kristiante rilru a na ta a. India ramah hian hetiang hi a awm ang tih kan lo ngaihtuah phak ngai loh kha. Kristian te tihduhdahna leh nekchepna lo awm ta hi vawin niah hian Politics ah he House-ah hian eng Party mah hian hlawnan hman i tum suh ang u.

Politic a hlawnan tura hman uar tum anih chuan he Resolution kan pass hian awmzia a nei lovang, kan resolution pass chhan bera kha a hlawnan si loh chuan Kristiante chhan kan tumate tan awmze nei chuang lo ani. palh ang e. Resolution tha taka anih rual hian, Politic a hmingthat lakna tur ringawta ngaihtuahna neia thil ti kan nih chuan, a tum chu a hlawnan chuang lovin, thu tha satlian kan pass mai ani dawn a. Kristian te tan awmzia a nei lo palh ang tih a hlawnan a ni. Politics a hmingthat lakna tur mai atan he Resolution hi i pass lovang u. Mawhphur tu Sorkar chu eng Sorkar pawh ni rawh se. Kristiante tihduhdahna leh tawrhna, thihna thlenga India rama Kristian te chungah thil lo thleng ta hi thinlung tak taka tuarpui chungin Pathian hnena tawngtai chungah he Resolution hi kan pass a ngai niin ka hria a. Chutiang anih loh chuan kan thu pass hian rah tha a chhuahtir kher lovang.

Tunhma-in harsatnate tih duhdahnate eng hun hunah emaw lo tuar zeuh zeuh mah sela, tuna a lo hluar chhoh tak zel danah hian, tun ai hian a la hluar chho zel ang tih pawh a rin theih a, chuvangin, heng hi Central Sorkar pawhin chok taka hma a lak theihna turin, Pathian kan auh a ngai a, rilru thianglim taka he Resolution hi pass tha ka tiin, he resolution hi ka rawn thlawp a ni.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Vawin ni a kan resolution hi pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Tuna ka hma a thusawitu khanin a duh

thawhna duhawm tak mai a rawn chhakchhuak a. Keipawh ka tawmpui a. Hei hi, thinlung leh tih tak zeta Pathian rilru tawmpuia kan tih a ngai ani tih a rawn sawi a. Kha Vawin

ni a kan rilru put dan tur nise ka duh a. He resolution kan ngaihtuah dawn pawh hian Pathianrawn chungin tawngtaina nen kan ngaihtuahin ka hria a. A Legislature ah pawh he resolution pawh hi lo zi chhuak ani tih hi, he House hian han hre ve reng reng se tih ka duh a. Vawiin niah kan Home Minister zahawm takin hetiang resolution dangdai tak mai he House-a a rawn pu lut hi ropui ka ti a. Kawng lehlamah chuan Sorkar tharin a Budget Session kan neih hmasak ber ani a. Chumi kan neih hmasak ber tum a hetiang thil, India rama a thlen avanga resolution lo lut ta hi, he Mizorama kan Assembly House rorelna chanchinah pawh hian thil runthlak tak, loh theih loha kan tih ngai si, lo thleng ta hi rilru a khawih danglam hle ani tih ka sawi duh ani.

Thil tam tak kan ngaithla tawh a, incident tam tak kan ngaithla tawh a. Pakhatna a ka sawi duh chu Pu Speaker, hei Vawiin ni a India ram harsatnalian tak mai Kristian ten kan tawhna hi namenlo ani a. Chulaiah chuan, Fundamental Right kan Constitution a a khawihna tak tak leh chu mi palzut na leh bawhchhiatna ani hi, kan lak serious a tulna em em ani tih ka sawi duh a. Chuvang chuan he thil hi thil namai ani lova, tih tak taka Vawiin niah hianin he thil kan duh lohna hi kan thlen a tul hle in ka hria ani.

Pahnihna ah chuan a ti duhdah tute ngei tan pawh hian a tha lo. India ram nuam tak hi nuam lo tak maia siam tute an ni a, anni pawh hian an la tuar dawn tho tho. Chuvang chuan, India ram ina kan mamawh em em leh sum tamtak seng pawha ruahmanna an lo siam thin, National Integration Programme pawimawh tak mai hman atanga an kalpui tawh, khatiang thil a zuk khawih chhiat theihna anih avang hian, hei hi thil serious tak ani tih hi a hmasain ka han sawi leh duh a ni.

Pathumna a ka sawi duh chu, Pu Speaker, he House-ah hian resolution tamtak kan pass tawh thin a. Amaherawhchu, kan resolution pass a te hi a result kan hre ngai lo a ni tunhma khan. Engang chiahin nge ni he rorelna sang berina kan pass ahi, a tak taka hmuh tur thil awm a hi, kan ngaihtuah zui thin lova. Vawiin ni-ah hian ka sawi duh tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan, Vawiin ni-a kan resolution kher kher hi chu a pawimawh a, Member zawng zawngte pawh kan in lungualna niin a lang baw a. Chuvang chuan, uluk takin Centrala mawhphur tute hnena kan thlenna chungchang ah pawh hianin, a sei deuh anih pawhin ziakin uluk taka kan duan a tha in ka hria a. Chu chuan awmze nei takin thu a sawi ang tih pawh ka ring a.

Tin, chumi rual chuan lehkhah eng satliah mai lo leh he House-ah hian kan pass ani ti satliah mai lovin, Government delegate tak tak ang zawng hianin he House aiawh hianin Pu Speaker, mi a tirh theih chuan, he House Member zahawm tak tak tute emaw hi

a tha in ka ring a, chu chu ka rawt belh duh bawk ani.

He resolution hi a tak taka he House hianin kan duh ani. India rama thil thleng hi tha kan ti lo ani tih kan hriattirna hi a takin a hmunah tilang ila a tha hle in ka ring a. Chu chu pawimawh ka ti hle a. Ziakin, uluk taka ruahmanna siamin leh keimahni ngei, he House rorelna aiawha intirh hi tulin ka hria a, chu chu kan rawt tel nghal ani. Ka lawm e.

PU RUALCHHINA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan resolution han sawiho hi a that mai bakah, a pawimawh a, a tulin a tul tak tak a. Hetiang ang

House-a pass tura kan han chhawp pawh hi kan tihawm reng niin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti tak meuh meuh ani. House lo ah chuan-in Kohhran ang chuanin vawi tam tak India rama Kristian tih duhdahna chungchang thua hian tawngtaina a huho pawhin kan hmang tawh ani a. Chutiengin, Kohhran ang chuan kawng pawh kan zauh tawh a ni. Mahse, Mizoram chu ram danga ang ve lova, Kristian ram inti hial kan nih avangin a ram Sorkar pawhina tih duhdahna lo thleng pawh hi a condemn a ni tih khawvel hriat tura House a kan han pass tur hi a ropuin ka hria.

Tin, tih tak zeta ti lo kan lo awm anih chuan mimal ang a ni ang tih ka ring a. Hei hi tih tak zet anih avangin serious takin kan ngaihtuah a, kan sawiho a ni, A pawimawh leh a tul em avang hian resolution dang anga nuai liam puat maite pawh hi ka rilru chuan ka phal manglo zawk ani. Sawitur kan awm chhung chuan sawi mai ilangin a pawimawhna a tizual deuh deuhvin ka ngai a ni. Chutieng khawp chuan a pawimawhin ka hria a. Chutieng rilru pu chuan kan sawi zawm zel turah pawh ka ngai a ni. Amaherawhchu, thenkhatin kan Chief Minister te participate tha vak lova an han sawi kha chu awm ka ti lova. Ani kha chuan Kohhran anga kawng zawh tur atante pawh phalnate, remruatnate a neihpui vek bakah, incident a lo awm a, midangin kan hriat hma pawhin ani chuan kan Prime Minister hnenah a demna thu leh a duh loh thu a lo thawn hman tihte kan hria a, fakawm ka ti em em ani. Kan rilru a tute Party emaw zuk thai hlek duhna kan neih kha awmlo hle-in ka hria. Khati zawnga kan kal dawn chuan sawi tur ka hre teuh mai a. Pahnih khat lek pawh han sawi ila a dawngsawngtu tan chuan na tak ani ang.

S P E A K E R

: Point of clarification a ti a, nichin khan. Pu Zirliana, Member zahawm tak pawh khan

BJP mawhphur han tih hram te, tunah khan resolution amend a rawn dil a. Tuna kan sawi dan ki a kha a tha love ti chungin, kha lam kha in sawi a ni. In tih bik tur a awm chuang lo. Mahse, kha lam hawi erawh chuan kan resolution sawi loh a tha khawp mai.

PU RUALCHHINA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka sawi tawh ang khanin a sawilote kan la awm phei chuanin, sawi kim barh hma chuanin hei hi pass loh ka duh ani. Tin, sawi velo an awm pawhin kawh rawn nghe nghe ila, a tha dawn lawm ni te ka ti a ni. Chuti khawp chuan ka rilru ah ka ngai pawimawh a, kan ram Home Minister pawh ina ngai pawimawha resolution pass thei ngei tura a rawn chhawp pawh hi tha ka tiin ka support em em a ni.

Tin, tih duhdahna kan tihte hi thil nuam khailo tak ani tih hrereng chungin heng thil hi sawi loh theih lonvin, a lo awm ta hi lungchhiat thlak tak pawh a ni a. Engpawh nise, tunah hian a Sorkar cinglai emaw ding tawhlo emaw, kan dem ani lova, tih duhdahna rawn siam chhuaktu leh rawn commit tu ate kha kan dem ani zawk ani. Tin, chung chu a awm tawh lohna tur pawhin, kan tawngtai a. Tin, thu neihna neia Sorkar chakna nei apiangte pawh an chakna leh an thuneihna hmanga Law and Order lo vawng tawh turte pawhin kan beiseia, kan phut bawk ani tih vawiinah hian ka han au chhuahpui bawk ani.

Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, he resolution hi a tha hle mai a, chawhma lama kan han ngaih-thlaka, a resolution amendment rawn dil dante pawh kha dil dan phung ani lo em em mai a. Chuvang chuanin, khalai kha kan ngaihtuah atan a tha a, a nihna ang ang hi a tha tawk a, a mawi a, a ropui a, a tul a, i pass ngei ang u tih hi ka rawn sawichhuak duh a, Member zawng zawng te ka han sawm nawn leh ani e, ka lawm e.

PU R. TLANGHMINGTHANGA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tawitein ka'n sawi ang a. Hei kan Resolution hi kan hmu a, "India ram hmun hrang hranga Chriatiante tih duhdahna lo hluar ta leh, rawng taka inthah hial lo thleng hi he House hian a dem tak zet a," a ti a.

Hei hian tunhma-in inthahna hial a thleng lo tih a zuk sawi chuang lova, a lo hluar tih kha a sawi baw k a. Enga pawh ni selangin helaiiah hian Politics a tute emaw lo tim deuh leh lo ip deuh te, an rawn sawi palh anga, min rawn dem mai ang a, tihte emaw hlau deuh awn awm ani mai thei a, lo hlauh vak loh turah ka ngai a. A chhan chu hmana mi ai khan tuna mi hi an ziaawm chuang lo ni awm hian a lang tlat a, a hluar han tihah khan.

Tin, tuemaw mi pakhat emaw an thih avangin khalai Sorkar tih tirah khan han puh ngawt theih kha ani chuang lo va. Missionary te an thih avangin. Tin, Rev. Grahama te an thih avangin khalai Chief Minister leh a Sorkara kha kan dem mai tur chu a ni a. Amaherawhchu, an tihtir ani lovang tih erawh chu a rintheih a. Nl. Rohmingthangi te Chakma tlangval ten an that a, khatih laia Congress Sorkar kha an tih tir a ni ang han ti ngawt ila min an awih chuang kher lovang a, engpawhnise, thil tha lo hi chu a thleng fo mai.

Vawiin niah hian India ramah a thleng ta zel a. Tun Sorkarah hian a hluar chho zel a, BJP Sorkar kaihhruai a ni a. Chuvang chuan an ti dik lo, duh angin helaiiah hian sakhaw hrang hrangte hi kan zalen ta lo em ni ? tia han puh mai pawh thil awlai tak mai a ni a. Tin, a hma pawhin a hluar tho. Tu mawhpurh nge ? tih han sawi dawn ila, tumah hi kan inkawkin, 'hei hi a ni' kan ti thei chuang lo ang a. Amaherawhchu, keini pawh hian chulam puang chhuak turin kan Resolution hian min phut lova, Christian ten tih duhdahna kan lo tawrh thin lo hluar ta hi hluar lo se kan duhna, chulaiia mawhpurh kan han hmuha chu, Central Sorkarah Tin, Central Sorkar pawhin State hrang hrangah kan Constitution leh sakhaw zalenna kan neihate hi a taka hmang chhova, enforce turin, min humhim turin sakhaw hrang hrangten kan duhna kan thlen hi kan tih tur ani.

Amaherawhchu, kan sawi duh zawka chu vawiin niah hian, he House ina Christiane thlavang hauhna thu duh taw k maia kan han sawi hi thil awm zen zen lo a ni a. Chuvang chuan, a vanneih thlak hle ka ti. He House-in Christiane thlavang hauhna lampang kawka, thahnemngaihna kan sawi hi a ropui ka ti a. Tin, chutih lai chuan, kha kan thahnemngaihna kha khawiahnge kan bel dawn ? khawnge a damdawi ? Delhi ah kan thlena kan lungawi anga, kan thu mai dawn em ni ? Ni lovang. Delhiah kan tawp lo anga, Delhi aia chung zawk, heng zawng zawng siamtu leh Delhi te pawh siamtu zawka kha, Khami bakah khan, hemi Gospel Ministry ti ta ila, chuta a pawimawh berah chuan Lal Isua, heng zawng zawng neitu, a chanchin puang tura min titu hnenah hian kan duhnate kan thlen tur ani. Hetah a huhovin kan thlen ang a. Delhi ah kan deng ang. Hei pawh hi duh taw k lovin, keimahnia kan kal darh hunah pawh a huho leh mimal ang pawhin he thil hi kan thlen zui tur ani tih kha ka'n sawi duh a. He Resolution ka support rual hian keimahni mimal tin mawhpurhna kha ka'n sawi duh a ni.

Tin, a lehlamah chuan amah Missionary zahawm tak thi ta leh an fate kan tawrh pui rual hian, a nupui chu a pasal tha hle an ti. Tin, dik takin Kristian te hi helamah hi chuan taksaa va thungruh emaw va hleilen emaw, phuba lakna lam hi Lal Isua min zirtir dan a ni lova. Heng avang hian Pathian ropui rawh se tih kha a ni mai. Tirh-koh Paula pawhin, "Lal Isua avanga tuar tlaka min ruat hi ka vannei a ni" a ti a. Chu chu a lawmthu sawina ani tlat. Chuti-ang chu Kristian tan kan ngaihdan a nih tlat avangin. A tuarate hi chuan helaiah hi chuan harsatna an tuarlo, amah-erawhchu, tawrh ve mai hlau lampang hian tawrh ngai lovin free takin kal ila, chuti chin chiah chu i dai ang u tih mai ngaihtuah a; Delhi Sorkarin emaw Sorkar hrang hrangin kawng min sialsaksa a nuam taka kala, min ti buaitu awm lova kal tum ang zawng hi chu Kristian tawngtaina ani lovang, tiha kha, Pu Speaker, Kristiante kan nih angin kan rilru putzia tur ani in ka ring a. He Resolution duhawm tak han pass rual hian mahni in mawphur chho ang u tih kha sawiin ka'n support duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Awle, hei Dar 4:00 P.M a ni a, he Resolution hi zo law law ila kan duh em? chuti-ang anih chuan House Leader hi ko

ta ila. Chumi hnuah mover khan pass dil pahin minute nga aia rei lo sawi sela, kan duh tawh thei mai em? sawi zel kan la duh em? anih leh tunah chuan House Leader ko ta fla. Chumi hnuah kan Home Ministerin pass rawn dil sela. Tunah i kovang.

PU ZORAMTHANGA  
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin lawmawm ka ti a. Wawina kan resolution hi hun dang/ni danga kan neih

ngai hauh loh neih a lo tul ta a. A paw hle a. Mahse lehlamah chuan Kristiante kan nihnaah kan harsatna hi chakna min petu a awm thei bawh a. A hlawkna zawnga kan hman theihte pawh beisei zawk ila. Kristiante India ramah tih duhdahna a lo awm hi a mak love ti ila sawi theih dan kawng a awm a. A chhan chu Kristian Sorkarin kum 100 chuang a awp a, British hun lain. Chutih tlai chuan tlemte India ram population en chuan Kristian kan ni a. A tam ber chu a changkang zawk mah mahah ram awptuten an rochun kengtuh khan tam tak chu a awm avangin thikna lai ram leh State te pawh a awm sa reng a ni. Chutih lai chuan sakhaw dang betute Hindu te phe chu majority lian pui cho phak lohvin an awm a. Mosolman a dawttu an awm a, a dang dang te pawh kan awm hlawm a. Chutih laia keini a percentage tlemte, khawvel civilization dang zawng zawng, ramdangte kan en a, Kristian ram

khaipa ni si a, chumite sakhua ang bia a India rama kan awm hi lehlahmah chuan zahawmna keng mah ila lehlahmah chuan thik-na kan awm avangin a tirah tlem te in a inmung a, a reia a lo lian a ti hian a lo kal chho ta zel ani a.

Tunah Sorkar laipuih BJP in a Sorkarna an lak lai hian a hnukung ber ani bawk a, a zual kaia tihian, a volume pawh a lo sang ta zel a. Amaherawhchu, BJP ringawt pawh anilova, BJP hi a hming pawh a awm hma atangin Christian nih avanga inthahnate hi a intan tawh ani. Amaherawh-chu chutih lai chuan a volume a la lian lova, tlem mitem ngaihawh luattukah an la nei lova, nimahsela, zawi zawiin a lo pung chho zel a, BJP chu kan hriat angin BJP a awm tam takte leh, chung a an thawhpui tam takte Hindu kulmuk tak tak an nih avangin, chungte thu hriat leh chungte thu ken avang chuan firfiakna tam tak pawh a awm ni ngei pawhin a lang bawk a. Chuvangin, chumi chu a Sorkar lai chuan Sorkar thir-na mit atangin tha ti lovin - "Hei hi kan duhdan zawng ani love" tiin theihtawpin tan pawh an la a. Nimahsela, chungrawn support thin tute wing hrang hrang atangin firfiakna boruak kha hun reitak lokal tawh anih avangin, chungte atang leh hmun dang atang pawhin heng thil te hi a lo chhuak ta ani tih kan hre tlang vek a. Chu chu pawikan ti a, tunah hian. A awm leh tawh lohna turin Christian kan nihna atang chuan kan tawngtai a, an tana kan dil hi kan tih tur ani. Amaherawhchu, Sorkar kan nihna ang atanga kan tih tur line a awm bawk a, chu chu Vawiih hian kan tih theihnan he kan rorelna sang ber hian "Hei hi a diklo a ni" tiin resolution kan ngaihtuah tlang ta ani.

Pu Speaker, mawhpurhna thuah chuan kan ngaihtlak tawh ang khan mawhpurhna hi Sorkar kengtu chuan an keng zel a, Sorkar laipuih pawh Rorelna kengtu te chuan heng hi a thlen hlauvin, an hmingchhiat hlauvin theihtawpin dan an tum ang. Mahse, a lo awm takah chuan an mawh a ni, direct a an mawhpurhna responsibility nilo mahsela, morally talin mawh an phur a ni. Chuvangin, anmahni pawh dem an hlawh a, an hlawh tur reng a ni. Chutiang bawkin State-ah pawh a ni a. Thenkhat chu Congress Sorkar a ni a, thenkhat BJP Sorkar a ni a, thenkhat chu RJD Sorkar te pawh a ni a, Sorkar chi hrang hrang a ni. Khang kha a tih tirtu chu anni hauh lovang. Nimahsela, mawh anni pawh khan an phur bawk a ni. Chuvangin, chulalah chuan State-ah pawh, Centralah pawh a Sorkar keng tute khan tha ti lovin mawh kan purh avangin, kan hming a chhia ani tiin theihtawpin do pawh an tum tlang vek a ni.

Tichuan, keini pawh hetah hian kan ramah hemi thuah hian keima mimal ngei pawhin, a hminga Sorkara a hotupa ber ka nihnaah pawh ka theihna ang zawng zawngin heihi chu aka ti a. Delhi kan kal pawhin, tawngkam pawhin lehkha pawhin press-ah pawh, henghi chu ka theihtawpin kan Sorkar leh keima mimal pawhin ka demna thute pawh ka bei nghal a. Tin, Aizawl lam atang pawhin Home Minister hnenah te, Prime Minister hnenah te Fax

Message te thawnin ka theihtawpin heng hi Chanchinbu te nen lam ka lei bawk a ni.

Tichuan, keimahni kan dinhmun kan weight awmna hmun atangin kan beittlang theuhva. Tun tuma Kohhran ina kawng zawhna an siam pawh khan khati khawpa mipui tam karah chuan, keima rilru lokalah chuan zu tel ve ila, political rilru tak chuan hei lo liama larma chance a awm em ni ? zuk tih mai pawh ka chak viauva. Amaherawhchu, lehlamah kan thintlugin support mah ila kawng chi hrang hrang en a ngai a. Keini tan Golden chance ani a lawm ti a, lar nana Chance angin zuk dah ila, a scene a kha zuk chhuhsak mai duhnate pawh rilru ngaihtuahna, duhamna kha chuan itna a nei a ni. Mahsela, chuti lam nilovin Kohhranin a tih a ni a. Govt. head khan ka zu tel ve chuan a scene a kha chhuhsak tum angin Kohhran hruiatu ten min lo hmu ta sela, lehlama thahnem ngaihana a zu kal a ka in ngaih lai khan miin an rilru leh lamah, 'a va hun chiah lo em' min lo ti ang tih pawh ngaihtuahna pawh ka nei a. A ngaihtuah pawh ka in ngaihtuah nasa viau a ni. Amaherawhchu a fel ber lovang e, lehlamah miin Biakin a kan inkhawm pawh kan sermon thlengin mahni testimony pawh sawi ngam lovin politicise nan mahni invawrh lar nan hman a tum a ni. Kan Sermon ki te pawh hi tih danglam a tul avangin, tunah pawh hian zuk tel vel mah ila, min ngaihloh lamah, a scene zuk laksak tumnaah an ngai dah ange, ka tih avangin ka tel ta lo ringawt a. Amaherawhchu, kan support ani tih entirnan kan Speaker te, kan Minister te leh kan MLA te leh kan hotute a tel thei leh remchang apiang chu tel a tha tiin ka hrilh a.

Tin, kan nu ngei pawh i kal a tha ani ka ti a, a tel pawh a zuk tel a ni. Kei pawhin ka chak tak tak a. Lehlamah chuan, khalala kha i ven thawn chu venthawn loh tur zawk ani an tih pawhin a dik tho. Amaherawhchu, lehlamah chuan zuk tel ve a, Government Head ina kan Kohhran kawngzawh kha Sorkar kawngzawh ang mai a zuk phur a, zuk tih kha mi ngaihah "a va mak teh ta durh durh ve" min tihte pawh venthawna chu a awm avangin, keipawh ka tel lo ani tih erawh kha chu ka'n sawi duh a.

Tichuan, tunah hian kan kal leh zelna turah keimahniin kan capacity kan theihna leh kan thawhna tur mual mualah chuan, tunah pawh Sorkar angin kan aw a ring thei ang bera kan chhuah hi a tha in ka hria a. Kohhran ang pawhin an aw a ring thei ang bera an chhuah a, Sorkar ang pawhin, Chief Minister ang pawhin ka chhuah a, ka thawn a. Amaherawhchu, kha mai pawh kha a tawk lova, House angin, a Legislature angin kan aw hi a ring thei ang berin kan chhuah tur ani tih ngaihdan keima mimal pawhin ka neih avangin, keimahni Legislature Party ah pawh he Resolution Private Resolution ang ringawt pawh ni lovin, Government Resolution angin kal rawh se, kan Amen na kan aw ring thei ang ber kan chhuahna a ni e, tih kha entir tha kan tih avangin, Vawiih hian Government Resolution angin kan aw hi a ring thei ang bera chhuah turin kan rawn move pawh ani ta reng a ni.



Tichuan, Pu Speaker, hemi thuh hian kan vaiin kan lung pawh a rual tlangin ka ring a. Tin, kan thusawiah pawh a lang tlang vek a. India ramah a Mizo hnahthlakah pheih chuan kan sawi dan thinah 'za ah za' Kristian kan ni kan ti a. Kristian tamna dang Meghalaya te, Nagaland te, Kerela te ngaihtuah chuan proportionately keini chu kan Kristian number pawh a tam a. Tin, nun danah pawh kan changkang a. Chuvangin, India ramah pawh aw chhuah ring tur kan ni hle ani. Chuvangin, vawiinah pawh resolution Official Resolution a kan chhuah hi chanchinbu-ah nen, radio-ah nen India ramah a lo lang leh ngei dawn a. Hei hi kan tih tur dik tak pawh a ni. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, keimahnin mimal kan nih anga hemi diklohna kan au chhuahpuina tur mual a awm ang a, tah chuan theihtawpin kan au chhuah pui ang a. Kan au chhuah pui tawh bawk ang a. Tin, Minister kan nihna angin, MLA kan nihna angin, Kohhran kan nihna angin, nekinah pheih chuan YMA kan nihna angte, anih loh leh Social Organisation kan nihna angte, kan Kohhran denomination hrang hrang hmingte pawhin kan au chhuahpui zel te pawh a la tulin ka ring a.

Chuvangin, hetiang hi tun hnuah a awm tawh loh nan, keini Mizoram Legislative Assembly kan House hian lungruual taka he Resolution hi midangte tan pawh finkhurna tur a ni e; khimi stage ah khi chuan duh loh tak takna a Sorkar, a Society, a Kohhran angin a awm ani tih hi, miin tlan chung a an chhiar theih tura hawrawppuia kan ziak pawh hi India ramah hian a ziak tur awm ber pawh kan ni reng a ni.

Chuvangin, vawiina kan Home Minister in a he Resolution a rawn put luh, tun hnu a a thlen tawh loh nana theihtawpa ten lakna turte hemi kan duh lohna kan entirrate hi vawiinah lungruual takin pass tlang ila, tha ka ti a. Tin, hemi support tura kan vaia thusawitu zawng zawngin a kan sawi theuhna pawh kha lawmawm in ka hria a. Hei hi ring taka kan tlangau pui atan vawiinah pass ila tih kha kei pawhin tha ka tih thu ka rawn sawi ani e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Home Minister wind up tur leh pass dil turin ko vang.

PU TAWNLUIA  
MINISTER

: Hei vawiin niah Official Resolution kan put luh, nilengin khun takin kan rilru in kan ngaipawimawh ani

ti lang theuhvin, rilru pakhat neiin he House zahawm tak hian kan sawi hona kan tlingtla thei hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

Tichuan, Vawiin niah kan thusawi zawng zawngah Member tinten kan zavaiin Resolution kan thlawp thei leh, tha kan tih thu leh kan ngaihpawimawh thu te khun taka he Resolution hi kan ngaihtuahna thute kan ngaithla a, a lawmawm ka tiin, hetiang ang tak hian he House hian ram leh hnam hnuuk khawih tak tak thilah chuan, tunhnu zelah pawh ngaihtuahna hmang tlang thei ila tih vawiin ni ah hian a chakawm hle in ka hria a.

Kan sakhua na thilah bik phei hi chuan, keimahni mimal tinte mawh anihna bakah ram hruaitu kan nihna angin he House ah hian lungrualtaka engkim kan tih hi a Kristian em emin ka hria a ni. Vawiin ah hian sakhaw dangte chungchang kan sawilo, vawiin ni-ah hian Kristian lo te chungchang kan demna thu hi kan chhakchhuak lova, Kristian lote sakhaw dang biate kan demna thu kan sawi a ni lo. Amah-erawhchu, Kristiante annih avang leh, an tawrhna leh nekchepna hi a diklo ani. A titu chu tu pawh ni sawhse. An diklova, hei hi chu kan pawm theilo ani tiin ngaihtuahna kan hmang tlang hle in a lang a. A lawmawm tak zet zet a ni. Tichuan India ram zau tak zalenna zau tak hnuai ah hian sakhaw hrang hrangte mahni sakhua tungding tur leh be tura hma kan lakna ah hian in dipdallo tur kan nih erawh chu India ramah hian hruaitu zawng zawng ten kan hriat bakah, mipui beisei na a ni.

Chutih laia, tu sakhaw bik nekchep tumna leh rahbeh tumna thil lo thleng tawrhna lo awm hi a demawm a ni. Chuvangin, heng au hla Christian phek bo se, Hindu lian tual tual rawh se ti a sakhaw dang betu ten min aukhum hi chu India ramah awm tawh suh se tih hi, Zoram mipuite aw tur niin ka ring tlat a ni. Vawiin niah hian kan Sorkar pawhin hnam tenau zawk Mizoram chhunga chengte sakhaw hrang hrang biate lungruual taka kan chenho theih nana Constitution ina venhimna leh hamthatna a pek, hma a lak mek naah hian sakhaw thilah hian lungruual taka hma kan lak hi kan tih tur ani tih hria in he resolution hi vawiin niah ka'n han pu lut a ni a.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, Official resolution ka put luh, 'Tunhnaia India ram hmun hrang hrang a Christian te tih duhdahna lo hluar ta leh, rawng taka thahna hial lo thleng hi he House hian a dem takzet a, tunhnuah hetiang thil hi a thlen leh tawh loh nan, Central Sorkarin chak zawkin hma la rawh se" tih hi House hian lungruual taka min pass pui ka ngen e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Le, he resolution hi Opposition lam atangin hetiang ang hawi zawng hian private resolution pahnih a rawn lut a. Helaiiah hian heta rawn thehluttute, Opposition lam amite kan dinglam amite hi hetiang Official resolution anih tak